

# Descendants of Johannes Haarer

## Generation No. 1

1. **Johannes<sup>1</sup> Haarer** was born Bef. 1712.

Child of Johannes Haarer is:

- + 2            i. **Christian<sup>2</sup> Haarer**, born 1732.

## Generation No. 2

2. **Christian<sup>2</sup> Haarer** (Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1732. He married **Agnes Haag** 25 Nov 1754 in Waldstetten, Wurtemberg. She was born 1731.

More About Christian Haarer and Agnes Haag:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1754, Waldstetten, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Haarer and Agnes Haag is:

- + 3            i. **Johann Georg<sup>3</sup> Haarer**, born 26 Mar 1765 in Weilheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 3

3. **Johann Georg<sup>3</sup> Haarer** (Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1765 in Weilheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria ?** 16 Jun 1789 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1765, and died 17 Dec 1790 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Regina Schuhmacher** 31 May 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jan 1772 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1816 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haarer:  
Occupation: baker Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haarer and Anna ?:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1789, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haarer and Catharina Schuhmacher:  
Marriage: 31 May 1791, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Haarer and Anna ? is:

- 4            i. **Johann Georg<sup>4</sup> Haarer**, born 20 Feb 1790 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Haarer and Catharina Schuhmacher are:

- + 5            i. **Jacob<sup>4</sup> Haarer**, born 26 Apr 1792 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6            ii. **Regina Haarer**, born 14 Apr 1794 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1799 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 7            iii. **Christian Haarer**, born 10 Jan 1796 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
8            iv. **Christiana Haarer**, born 25 Dec 1797 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1799 in

- Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9 v. Johannes Haarer, born 05 Jan 1800 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
  - 10 vi. Veit Georg Haarer, born 15 Mar 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1849 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Bertina Renz 14 May 1833 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 Dec 1799 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Maria Margaretha Renz 15 Jun 1835 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 Nov 1805 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Veit Haarer and Bertina Renz:  
Marriage: 14 May 1833, Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Veit Haarer and Maria Renz:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1835, Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 11 vii. Regina Catharina Haarer, born 31 Jan 1804 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 12 viii. Magdalena Haarer, born 31 Mar 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 13 ix. Carl August Haarer, born 03 Aug 1808 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1833 in Worms, Rhein-Pfalz, Germany.
  - 14 x. Christiana Haarer, born 09 Jul 1809 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 15 xi. Anna Margaretha Haarer, born 11 Mar 1813 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1813 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 4

**5. Jacob<sup>4</sup> Haarer** (Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1792 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walker** 18 Mar 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walker and Anna Ott. She was born 22 Dec 1786 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1856 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Haarer:  
Occupation: baker Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haarer and Anna Walker:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1819, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Haarer and Anna Walker are:

- + 16 i. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Haarer, born 22 May 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 17 ii. Andreas Ulrich Haarer, born 27 Mar 1820 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 18 iii. Anna Haarer, born 12 Mar 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 19 iv. Wilhelm Friederich Haarer, born 20 Jun 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1825 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 20 v. Wilhelmina Haarer, born 07 Jan 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 21 vi. Louisa Haarer, born 10 Mar 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**7. Christian<sup>4</sup> Haarer** (Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1796 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walker** 28 Nov 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walcker and Agnes Kurz. She was born 01 Dec 1791 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1855 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haarer and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1821, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haarer and Anna Walker are:

- 22 i. Catharina Barbara<sup>5</sup> Haarer, born 12 Apr 1819 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1836 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 23 ii. baby Haarer, born 01 Mar 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 24 iii. baby Haarer, born 02 Oct 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 25 iv. baby Haarer, born 26 Aug 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**9. Johannes<sup>4</sup> Haarer** (Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1800 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Anna Maria Heusel** 11 Sep 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Heusel and Anna Zeeb. She was born 07 Apr 1802 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haarer:

Emigration: 25 Mar 1847, US

Occupation: shoemaker Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haarer and Anna Heusel:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1827, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haarer and Anna Heusel are:

- 26 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Haarer, born 24 Nov 1827 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 27 ii. Johann Jacob Haarer, born 11 Dec 1830 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 28 iii. Magdalena Haarer, born 21 Jun 1834 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 29 iv. Johannes Haarer, born 06 Aug 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 30 v. Christian Haarer, born 07 Nov 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 31 vi. Johann Georg Haarer, born 23 May 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**12. Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Haarer** (Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1867 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walker** 25 Apr 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walker and Anna Bahnmueller. He was born 02 Jul 1806 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Magdalena Haarer:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1833, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haarer and Johann Walker are:

- 32 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walker, born 25 Sep 1833 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 33 ii. Johann Georg Walker, born 15 Jun 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 34 iii. Johannes Walker, born 25 Sep 1837 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1842 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 35 iv. Regina Barbara Walker, born 04 Sep 1839 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1840 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 36 v. Christian Walker, born 15 Jul 1841 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 37 vi. Regina Walker, born 23 Sep 1843 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 38 vii. Barbara Walker, born 14 May 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 39 viii. Magdalena Walker, born 23 Sep 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 40 ix. Johannes Walker, born 23 Mar 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1851 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 5

**16. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Haarer** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1817 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Koch** 15 Oct 1844 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Koch and Magdalena Weber. She was born 02 Oct 1824 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Haarer:

Occupation: baker Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Koch:

Burial: 20 Nov 1891, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Haarer and Barbara Koch:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1844, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Haarer and Barbara Koch are:

- 41 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Haarer, born 02 Dec 1845 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US.
- 42 ii. Wilhelmina Haarer, born 12 Nov 1848 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1869 in US.
- + 43 iii. Catharina Barbara Haarer, born 05 Nov 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 44 iv. Johann Jakob Haarer, born 23 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1936 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**18. Anna<sup>5</sup> Haarer** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1822 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1902 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gotthilf Friderich Luz** 01 Jun 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Eva Nuebling. He was born 02 Dec 1821 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1899 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Luz and Anna Haarer:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haarer and Gotthilf Luz are:

- 45 i. Eva Christina<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 13 Mar 1846 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 46 ii. Anna Luz, born 11 Feb 1849 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 47 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 20 May 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1871 in US.
- 48 iv. Wilhelmina Freiderika Luz, born 30 Nov 1854 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Luz 04 May 1880 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Wilhelmina Luz:

Marriage: 04 May 1880, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 49 v. Friedericke Luz, born 13 Jan 1859 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**33. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Walker** (Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Haarer, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1835 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Loessler** 02 Aug 1860 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1838 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Barbara Loessler:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1860, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Barbara Loessler are:

- 50 i. baby<sup>6</sup> Walker, born 18 Sep 1860.
- 51 ii. Johann Georg Walker, born 22 May 1863.
- 52 iii. Carl August Walker, born 02 Feb 1865.

## Generation No. 6

**43. Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1850 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Koch** 30 Apr 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Margaretha Hartnagel. He was born 21 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Barbara Haarer:

Burial: 23 Jan 1935, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a living w/ son-in-law Albert M. Schiller's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 10 w/ 10 living

More About Martin Koch:

Burial: 23 Jun 1925, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: 1900, stonemason Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stonemason Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1874, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Haarer and Martin Koch are:

- + 54 i. Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, born 09 Oct 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 55 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 16 Dec 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 56 iii. Magdalena Christina Koch, born 13 Jul 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 57 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Koch, born 06 Apr 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 58 v. Christian Koch, born 08 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 59 vi. Albert Koch, born 12 Jun 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 60 vii. Friedrich Koch, born 10 Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 61 viii. Klara Katharina Koch, born 26 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 62 ix. Eva Koch, born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 63 x. Ida (Edith) Koch, born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1979 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**44. Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup> Haarer** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1852 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Bollinger** 04 May 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Bollinger and Anna Reiser. She was born 18 Apr 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1949 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Haarer:

Burial: Feb 1936, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8a

Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Bollinger:

Baptism: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:  
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Jan 1949, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 12301 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2  
sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

Confirmation: 1874, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haarer and Barbara Bollinger:

Marriage: 04 May 1876, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haarer and Barbara Bollinger are:

- 64      i.    Wilhelmina<sup>7</sup> Haarer, born 01 Jan 1877 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Michael Wiedmann 22 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1934.

More About Wilhelm Michael Wiedmann:

Burial: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 717 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 21-13 SD 14 sheet  
10b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, painter University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 717 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Wiedmann and Wilhelmina Haarer:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 65      ii.    Johann Jacob Haarer, born 20 Apr 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1940 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 66      iii.    Frederick Haarer, born 18 Nov 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Barbara (Rosa) Gall 31 Jan 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Haarer:

Burial: Feb 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Barbara (Rosa) Gall:

Burial: 31 Dec 1975, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Haarer and Rosina Gall:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 67      iv.    George John Haarer, born 18 Apr 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1947.

More About George John Haarer:

Burial: Apr 1947, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law Albert G. Koch's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 68 v. Clara Barbara Haarer, born 12 Aug 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1958 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 69 vi. Ida C. Haarer, born 04 Apr 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1959 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married Russell L. Briggs 30 Dec 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1890 in Michigan; died Dec 1979 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Ida C. Haarer:

Burial: Feb 1959, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell L. Briggs:

Residence: Bet. 1927 - 1959, Houghton Lake, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-26-5402

More About Russell Briggs and Ida Haarer:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1915, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 70 vii. Wilhelm Emanuel (William) Haarer, born 28 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1963.
- 71 viii. Mary K. Haarer, born 27 Aug 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- + 72 ix. Bertha Dora Haarer, born 05 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 73 x. Alma Helena (Lena) Haarer, born 19 Aug 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1958 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 74 xi. Louise Amanda Haarer, born 17 Jan 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 7

**54. Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1874 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Gregory Eisele** 29 Apr 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Eisele and Eva Mayer. He was born 14 Feb 1874 in Alsace Lorraine, Germany, and died 08 Jul 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelmine Friederika Koch:

Mrs. Albert Eisele of Ann Arbor, a former Chelsea resident, died at her home early Thursday morning September 29, 1949, Mrs. Eisele had been in failing health for some time. The family moved to Ann Arbor in 1927. Mrs. Eisele, formerly Wilhelmina Koch, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, on Oct. 10, 1874, and came to the United States with her parents, Martin and Katherine Koch, when she was six years old. She and Mr. Eisele were married in St. Mary's Church here on April 29, 1897. They celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1947.

The body was taken to the Staffan Funeral Home in Ann Arbor, where it remained until Friday noon. It was then brought to the Staffan Funeral Home here. The Rosary was recited here at 8 o'clock Friday evening and funeral services were held at St. Mary's Church at 10 o'clock Saturday morning. Father Lee Laige officiated and burial followed in Mt. Olivet Cemetery.

Mrs. Eisele is survived by her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Kenneth Royal, of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Floyd Spencer, of Birmingham, and Mrs. William Weber, of Chelsea; four sons, Ambrose, of Detroit, Leo and Robert of Ann Arbor, and Paul, of Chelsea, and 17 grandchildren; also, two brothers, Albert Koch, of Dexter; and Fred Koch, of Lima Township, and four sisters, Mrs. Emanuel Wacker and Mrs. Albert Schiller, of Lima Township, Mrs. Emanuel Sodt, of Pleasant Lake, and Mrs. William Frey, of Ann Arbor.

More About Wilhelmine Friederika Koch:  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Notes for Albert Gregory Eisele:

Albert G. Eisele, a former Chelsea resident, died suddenly Tuesday afternoon July 8, 1952 at his home in Lakewood subdivision, Ann Arbor. Mr. Eisele had been in failing health the past two years but his death was unexpected. Prior to his retirement in 1949, he had been a stone mason for many years. Born Feb. 14, 1874, in Alsace, he was a son of Martin and Eva Mayer Eisele. The family came to America in 1883 and made their Mr. Eisele was married April 29, 1897, in St. Mary's Church, to Wilhelmina Koch. They lived in Chelsea and vicinity until moving to Ann Arbor more than 25 years ago. They celebrated their golden wedding, anniversary in 1947. Mrs. Eisele died Sept. 29, 1949.

Survivors are three daughters, Mrs. William Weber of Chelsea, Mrs. Floyd Spencer of Birmingham, and Mrs. Kenneth Royal of Ann Arbor; two sons, Leo; at the family home, and Paul of Chelsea; a sister, Miss Anna Eisele, of Detroit and 17 grandchildren. Two sons preceded him in death, Ambrose, on Dec. 4, 1950, and Robert, Oct. 29, 1951.

Friends may call at the Staffan-Hildinger Funeral Home in Ann Arbor where the Rosary will be recited at 8:30 o'clock tonight. Funeral services, with Rev. Fr. Lee Laige officiating will be held in St. Mary's Church at 10 a.m. tomorrow.

Burial will be in Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Mr. Eisele was a member of the Ann Arbor Council of the Knights of Columbus, St. Thomas Catholic Church, and the Holt Name Society.

More About Albert Gregory Eisele:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Taylor Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 28 May 1940, Hill Top Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1900, stonemason Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: 1940, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Eisele and Wilhelmine Koch:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1897, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmine Koch and Albert Eisele are:

- + 75 i. Mary Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Eisele, born 03 Jul 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 76 ii. Vincent Eisele, born 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 77 iii. Leo M. Eisele, born 10 Mar 1901 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Mary Mason Stewart 1935; born 09 Mar 1906; died 14 Jan 1998.

More About Leo M. Eisele:

Occupation: 1940, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 381-18-9881

More About Mary Mason Stewart:

Burial: Jan 1998, cremated and buried in Mason, Texas  
Social Security Number: 382-32-9947

More About Leo Eisele and Mary Stewart:

Marriage: 1935

- + 78 iv. Paul Albert Eisele, born 21 Apr 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 79 v. Ambrose Eisele, born 07 Dec 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 80 vi. Eva Kathryn Eisele, born 21 Dec 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1979 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Spencer 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1905.



More About Floyd Spencer and Eva Eisele:  
Marriage: 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 81      vii. Robert James Eisele, born 21 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 82      viii. Ruth Martina Eisele, born 30 Jan 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**55. Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1875 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Fredrick Wacker** 25 Apr 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wacker and Louisa Essig. He was born 11 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1957 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Koch:  
Burial: Apr 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Paul Evan. & Reformed Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Fredrick Wacker:  
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a  
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a  
Hospital at death: Colonial Nursing Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: operated saw mill, grist mill and later cider mill  
Occupation 2: farmer 10 years  
Occupation 3: operated Jerusalem Grocery & Gas Station on Fletcher Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, miller feed mill Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1235 Fletcher Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Wacker and Maria Koch:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Koch and Emanuel Wacker are:

- + 83      i. Arthur Emanuel<sup>8</sup> Wacker, born 18 Mar 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 84      ii. Norman Martin Wacker, Sr., born 20 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 85      iii. Lawrence Andrew (Lorenz) Wacker, born 30 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Hazel I. Baxter 08 Jan 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jun 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Andrew (Lorenz) Wacker:

Lawrence A. Wacker of Chelsea Age 88, died Wednesday, Jan. 8, 1997 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on Oct. 30, 1908 in Chelsea, the son of Emmanuel E. and Mary (Koch) Wacker. Mr. Wacker was a member of First Congregational Church in Chelsea. He married Hazel Baxter in Chelsea on Jan. 8, 1932, and they were married 65 years on the day of his death.

Survivors include his wife; dear friends, Charlotte and Gary Bentley of Chelsea; and two nephews, Norman Wacker Jr. of Chelsea and George Wacker of Manchester. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Arthur and Norman.

Funeral services were held Friday, Jan. 10, 11 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with the Rev. David Cleaver-Bartholomew officiating Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Wednesday 7-9 p.m. Thursday 3-5 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to First Congregational Church.

More About Lawrence Andrew (Lorenz) Wacker:  
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, truck drive live stock Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 383-34-3276

More About Hazel I. Baxter:

Burial: Oct 1998, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 372-68-1513

More About Lawrence Wacker and Hazel Baxter:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1932, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

86 iv. Alfrieda May Wacker, born 02 May 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**56. Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1877 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Immanuel Michael Eisemann** 25 Oct 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. He was born 02 Jul 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel Michael Eisemann:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12010 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-5440

More About Immanuel Eisemann and Magdalena Koch:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Koch and Immanuel Eisemann are:

- + 87 i. Waldo Martin<sup>8</sup> Eisemann, born 23 Jul 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 88 ii. Wilhelm Gottfried Eisemann, born 26 Nov 1902 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Phoebe A. Zeeb 14 Sep 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1904 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Gottfried Eisemann:

William G. Eisemann, 440 W. Russell St., Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 78, died Wednesday evening, August 19, 1981 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born November 26, 1902 in Lima Township the son of Emanuel and Christine Koch Eisemann. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. He was married to Phoebe Zeeb on September 14, 1929 in Chelsea.

Mr. Eisemann was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. He had been a supervisor of plumbing at the University Hospital before retiring in 1965. He was formerly associated with Hutzel & Co. for many years. Survivors include: his wife Phoebe; one brother Waldo M. of Ann Arbor; two step-brothers, Harold Hanselmann of Saline and Roy Hanselmann of Milan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded death by a sister, Annette Vail and a brother, Norman Eisemann.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Orval L.E. Willimann officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made in Mr. Eisemann's name to the Bethlehem Church Radio Fund. The family will receive Friends on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

William G. Eisemann, 78, died, Wednesday evening, August 19, 1981 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born November 26, 1902 in Lima Township, the son of Emanuel and Christine Koch Eisemann. He had been an Ann Arbor area resident all of his life. He was married to Phoebe Zeeb on September 14, 1929 in Chelsea. Mr. Eisemann was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. He had been a supervisor of plumbing at the University of Michigan Hospital before retiring in 1965. He was formerly associated with Hutzel & Co. for many years. Survivors include his wife, Phoebe; one brother, Waldo M. of Ann Arbor; two stepbrothers, Harold Hanselman of Saline and Roy Hanselman of Milan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister, Annette Vail and a brother, Norman Eisemann. Funeral services were held Saturday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Orval L. E. Willimann officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made in Mr. Eisemann's name to the Bethlehem Church Radio Fund.

Mildred L Guenther, 73, of 3397 Textile Rd., Saline, died Thursday, Aug. 20, 1981, in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born Dec. 3, 1907 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Leon and Ida Rowe Tower. On June 1, 1929 she was married to Norman H. Guenther in Ann Arbor; he survives. Mrs. Guenther was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Ann Arbor; the Senior Citizens Club of Saline; the Senior Citizens Council; the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary, and was a director of the Saline Fair Board.

More About Wilhelm Gottfried Eisemann:

Burial: Aug 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1205 Harbrooke Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, plumber building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, supervisor University of Michigan Medical Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 1205 Harbrooke Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6530

More About Phoebe A. Zeeb:

Burial: Feb 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer building operations Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, bookkeeper Wilson White Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1530

More About Wilhelm Eisemann and Phoebe Zeeb:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 89      iii. Annette Luise Eisemann, born 09 Jan 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 90      iv. Norman Emanuel (Jim) Eisemann, born 22 Feb 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**57. Gottlob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1879 in Kirchentellinsfurth, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Margaretha Heinrich** 06 Sep 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Heinrich and Margaret Manz. She was born 23 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Zion Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Margaretha Heinrich:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1887, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 03 Mar 1908, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: puerperal eclampsia

More About Gottlob Koch and Bertha Heinrich:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Koch and Bertha Heinrich are:

- + 91      i. Helen Esther<sup>8</sup> Koch, born 30 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 92      ii. Bertha Koch, born 26 Feb 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Koch:

Burial: 28 Feb 1908, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**58. Christian<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>,

Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1949 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Caroline Seitz** 19 Oct 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Seitz and Anna Wacker. She was born 26 Sep 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Koch:

Burial: Jan 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 30 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6a  
Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 6b  
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a  
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, architect Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1930, general building contractor Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Caroline Seitz:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ Michael Gross  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living  
Occupation: 1900, servant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Koch and Bertha Seitz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Koch and Bertha Seitz are:

- 93      i. Roy Martin<sup>8</sup> Koch, born 09 Jan 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Arlene M. Lounsberry 06 Jun 1936; born 21 Sep 1912 in Lumsten, Canada; died 30 Dec 1940 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Florence Ruth Heath 29 Jun 1946 in Indiana; born 06 Apr 1909 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1966. He married (3) Jennie Marian Hood 27 Jul 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Sep 1914 in Crewe, Virginia; died 24 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roy Martin Koch:

Roy W. Koch, 1240 S. Fletcher Rd., Chelsea, age 81, died Sunday, Aug. 14, 1988, at the Chelsea Community Hospital, after a short illness. He was born Jan. 8, 1907, in Chelsea, the son of Kris and Bertha (Seitz) Koch. He was a life-time resident of Chelsea and was a self-employed cabinet maker. He was married to Marion Hood Power on July 27, 1967, in Chelsea, and she survives.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one step-son, Thomas Power of Chelsea; three grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Mr. Koch was preceded in death by his first wife, Florence Heath, in 1965. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, at 2 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchel Funeral Home with the Rev. Erwin Koch, officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Chelsea Community Hospital.

More About Roy Martin Koch:

Burial: Aug 1988, oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 19 Apr 1940, 31 Lima Center Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8a  
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 383-34-4221

More About Roy Koch and Arlene Lounsberry:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936

More About Roy Koch and Florence Heath:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Indiana

Notes for Jennie Marian Hood:

Jennie Marion Power Koch of Chelsea, age 92, went to be with her Lord Jesus Christ November 24, 2006. She was born September 8, 1914 in Crewe, Virginia. She is survived by her son Thomas James (Debra) Power;

her grandchildren, Thomas Martin Power, Caitlin Flynn Power, and Kira Suhaam Power; great-grandchild Kylie Power-Sullivan. She is also survived by her sister Helen (Lloyd) Aulick and brother Thomas Hood and many nieces and nephews. She is survived as well by her loving friends Paul and Anne Elder, Ann Hoover and Joan Maier.

She was also blessed by the friendship of Pastor Doris Sparks and Pastor Karen Schulte. Marion was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Edwin Power & second husband Roy Martin Koch. She was also preceded in death by her parents Harry & Lelia Hood, sisters Mae Spencer, Gladys Eubank and brother Samuel Hood.

Marion was a registered nurse. She received her training at Stewart Circle Hospital in Richmond, Virginia. She worked as a nurse in the Pentagon during WWII, Children's Hospital in Philadelphia, and Henry Ford Hospital. She worked for many years at University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. She worked as a head nurse on 8 West in the old hospital, and then as the nurse for Dermatology Outpatient Clinic. She always enjoyed working with the physicians, staff, and patients, making many friends over the years. After retirement in 1982 from University of Michigan she was able to work at the University of Michigan Dermatology Clinic in Chelsea until she was 83 years old. She was an independent soul who persevered and overcame many challenges and difficulties in her life. She felt later in life one of her most important activities was prayer for others and she would often quote the scripture "pray without ceasing." "My song is love enthroned, where angel voices raise, To magnify the Son and sing the Father's praise, So shall I stand, in glorious throng, And add my praises to that song."

We shall miss her greatly, but are glad for her new life and freedom. Funeral services will be held Monday, Nov. 27, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Doris Sparks officiating. A private burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Sunday from 3-6 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Habitat for Humanity.

More About Jennie Marian Hood:

Burial: 27 Nov 2006, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: nurse in the Pentagon during World War II

Occupation 2: nurse Children's Hospital Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: nurse Henry Ford Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: registered nurse University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: a nurse for Dermatology Outpatient Clinic

More About Roy Koch and Jennie Hood:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1967, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 94 ii. Irene Louise Koch, born 12 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 95 iii. Raymond Edward Koch, born 07 Jun 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 96 iv. Earl Christian Koch, born 25 Aug 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1944 in Italy.

More About Earl Christian Koch:

Cause of Death: of wounds received in Italy during World War II

Military service: World War II

**59. Albert<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Katherine Coe** 13 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Coe and Ida Pierce. She was born 05 Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Koch:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ brother-in-law Emanuel Eiseman's family

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Quincy, Quincy Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-20 SD 16 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, manager service station Quincy, Quincy Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Mabel Katherine Coe:

Mabel C. Koch, age 96, a long-time Dexter resident, died Monday, Feb. 8, 1988, at Foote Memorial

Hospital, Jackson. She was born March 15, 1891, in Sonea, New York, the daughter of George and Ida Pierce Coe. Mrs. Koch was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, the Sunshine Circle, Dexter Senior Citizens, and Harmony Rebekah Lodge No. 460.

She is survived by two sons, Harold W. Koch of Ames, Iowa, and Walter M. Koch of Dexter. She was preceded in death by her husband, Albert Koch, in 1964, and by a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Kalmbach, in 1986, in addition to nine brothers and sisters.

She is also survived by six grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 11, at 1 p.m., at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Frederick Prezioso of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial followed in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Harmony Rebekah Lodge services were held at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 10, at the Hosmer Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's Church, or to the Rebekah Lodge. Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Albert Koch and Mabel Coe:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1910, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Koch and Mabel Coe are:

- + 97      i. Dorothy May<sup>8</sup> Koch, born 12 Jul 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 98      ii. Walter Martin Koch, born 17 Nov 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 99      iii. Harold William (Hal) Koch, born 19 May 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2015 in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

**60. Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Lena (Helen C.) Egeler** 26 Apr 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Egeler and Karolina Bollinger. She was born 20 May 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Koch:

Frederick Koch of 1217 Fletcher Rd., died Tuesday May 14, 1963 at Veterans' Hospital, Ann Arbor at the age of 76. He was a veteran of World War I, a member of Herbert J. McKune Post. No. 31, American Legion and was a former director of the old Jerusalem School District, former treasurer of Lima Township and former township high way commissioner. Born Dec. 10, 1886, in Lima Township, he was one of a family of 10 children of Martin and Katherine Haarer Koch. On April 26, 1919, in Freedom Township, he was married to Katherine Egeler who survives. They made their home in the Chelsea-Dexter area throughout their married life. He worked as a carpenter and was also formerly employed at Federal Screw Works, Chelsea.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are two sons, Paul and Donald; a brother, Albert of Dexter; three sisters, Mrs. Clara Sadt of Pleasant Lake, Mrs. William Frey (Eva) of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Albert Schiller (Eda) of Lima Township; and six grandchildren. Three sisters and two brothers preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Staffan Funeral Home in Chelsea, with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial will take place at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, with Herbert J. McKune Post No. 31 in charge of military rites. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Friedrich Koch:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father Martin Koch's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, building carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katharina Lena (Helen C.) Egeler:

Lena Koch, 1217 Fletcher Rd., Chelsea, age 95, died Saturday morning, Oct. 11, 1986, at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born May 8, 1891 in Freedom Township, Washtenaw county, the daughter of George and Caroline (Bollinger) Egler. On April 26, 1919 in Freedom Township, she married Fred Koch and he preceded her in death on May 24, 1963. She was a life-long resident of the Chelsea area and was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. In addition, she was a member of the American legion Auxiliary of Dexter.

Surviving is one son, Paul, of Chelsea; six grandchildren, Elaine Koch, Lois Foytik, Bill Koch, Donna Koch, Mary Lou Koch and Lorraine Torrice; and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son, Donald, on July 28, 1982, and by five brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Oct. 14, from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch of St. Paul United Church of Christ officiating. Burial followed in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Friedrich Koch and Katharina Egeler:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Koch and Katharina Egeler are:

- + 100 i. Paul Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Koch, born 06 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 101 ii. Donald Marten Koch, born 05 Sep 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**61. Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Johann Sodt** 27 Aug 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Bernhardt Sodt and Anna Esch. He was born 07 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1943 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Katharina Koch:

Burial: Jul 1977, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-4592

Notes for Emanuel Johann Sodt:

The Pleasant Lake Inn - Emannual (Manny) Sodt – Third Owner

Manny Sodt became the third owner in 1925 with the purchase from David Schneider, and installed electricity into the inn. Manny was born in 1890 just west of the Fredonia hamlet. Manny had a career as a motorcycle policeman in Ann Arbor, and accompanied important visitors such as the governor when they visited the area. He was also the equipment manager for the University of Michigan football team. Manny was married to Clara Koch of the hamlet of Jerusalem, daughter of a saloon owner on Fletcher Road, which brought experience into the business. Clara also designed and installed rock and flower gardens to beautify the Pleasant Lake House area.

Manny decided in 1927 the dancehall was too far from the road, and also wanted to expand the lakefront area for more camping facilities. With logs carefully placed under the dancehall, the structure was rolled a few feet at a time, up the hill and onto the road, and then positioned east of the house on a new foundation. He also purchased several used wooden waiting stations from the inter-urban railroad, and placed them as cabins near the lake. Olympic star Jesse Owens is recalled by family members as one summer guest who came to relax. Bear cubs, foxes, porcupines and other unusual animals were housed in stone dens built along the hillside for the benefit of camping guests.

Manny Sodt also enlarged the saloon and restaurant by enclosing the front porch. In the summer, dances would move outdoors, often accompanied by Phil Diamond and the Four Aces. Manny himself played horn with local German bands, and the Ann Arbor Greek community was well known for boisterous parties and good food in the park.

The Sunday afternoon baseball games continued on the baseball field west of the tavern. The

Pleasant Lake Tavern team was considered one of the best in the area. Rules included a free beer for every base hit. Even the losers were never disappointed. Fourth of July fireworks displays, which started with David Schneider, continued with Manny Sodt, who had to go to Ohio to buy them, but it brought huge crowds and plenty of business. It was during this period that the Pleasant Lake Fourth of July Boat Parade also started, with boats blaring loud music and plenty of reveling. The prizes for best-decorated boats began soon after. Business increased with the paving of Pleasant Lake Road around 1930. Manny added a gas pump and oil reservoir, and the road construction workers ensured a full house for the inn.

During planning for the Freedom Township 175th anniversary celebration in 2009, the planners investigated what had been done, if anything, to celebrate the township's 100th anniversary in April 1934. Township minutes were found for the April 7, 1934 meeting, held in the old brick Freedom Township hall. It was noted that Board members Schaible, Buss, Kothe and Reno moved and approved a permit to allow "E. J. Sodt" to sell beer off the premises, and to provide \$5.00 towards soft drinks and use of the dance hall. The minutes did not state what for, but we presume that a party of some sort was held to honor 100 years of Freedom Township.

Manny's health began declining in the 1940s. He sold the property in September 1943 and passed away a few months later.

#### Ray Hoener – Fourth Owner

Ray Hoener was a tool and die maker from Detroit, and owned a cottage with his wife Lydia across the lake from the inn. When he heard that Manny Sodt was planning on selling the property, Ray considered it a good investment, and moved his family in late 1943. Lydia took over running the restaurant, and Ray added an enclosure on the back porch to further expand the restaurant and bar capacity. Ray determined to relocate the bar further away from the restaurant, grocery store and his family. He built the 40-foot long bar and walk-in cooler into the west side of the hall, received a beer and wine license in 1944, and opened the new bar for business. Improvements to the lakeside picnic area and indoor toilets for the patrons were also added.

The Hoeners also made several major improvements to the house in terms of heating, new windows, and new plumbing, all of which were becoming costly. Combined with their growing fatigue with running the bar, they leased the bar part of the operation to Floyd Schneider in 1948. The Hoeners did act to increase their property's value by constructing the subdivision and mobile home park on the land where the former dance hall had stood. This mobile home park initially served the workers building the oil and gas pipelines and pumping station in Freedom Township.

In 1959, the Hoeners sold their property, except for the mobile park subdivision, to Louis Brow.

#### Louis Brow – Fifth Owner

In 1959, Louis Brow renamed the inn as Louie's Bar. The restaurant was converted to a grocery store and soda fountain. Cement blocks were used to build the new storefront with large plate glass windows to display their merchandise. In 1965, the Browns then sold to John and Vicky Weber of Dexter.

#### John and Vicky Weber – Sixth Owner

The Webers continued the business with an emphasis on fishing and related contests. The Webers directly ran the grocery store and specialized in good butchered meats. Two of their children formed a band called the Clichés, and played in the tavern on Friday and Saturday nights. During the Webers' ownership, the building also housed an antiques shop. The business was considered successful, building upon the inn's heritage as a community socializing center until 1978. In that year, they sold the business to four young enterprising men, who renamed the business and started it on a new era.

A sample quote from the time of the sale came from a former worker: "I learned my diplomacy cracking heads and pouring drinks," he joked. The Webers were deeply rooted in the community, and they attracted a crowd of locals with lunch specials and weekly euchre and pool tournaments. They also sponsored a Pleasant Lake Inn baseball team—most of the players drove beer trucks for a living—that won several championships in the Manchester league."

#### Richard Dimond, Daniel Arrington, Philip Jones and Donald Yates – Seventh Owner

By 1978, the inn was characterized as old, rambling, somewhat unattractive, but with "potential". Four young men bought the inn in 1978, and renamed it "Aura Inn" – An Unusual Roadside Attraction".



These new owners, high school friends from Cass Tech, had been engaged in old home renovations in Ann Arbor. They began by trying a new menu, including chapatis and herb teas in addition to the usual burgers, chips and beer. This was quickly readjusted back to the menus loved by the regulars. Soup was made by Uncle Ole, who crocheted as he drank. The most exotic sandwich was the Pope Burger, a Polish sausage with sauerkraut on Italian bread. The Lewis and Clark Expedition, a country-western band, was popular for an extended period, as well as various rock bands. In the early 1980s, a former worker recalled, the inn was very popular—"There'd be people five deep at the bar"—and too noisy for him to hear customers' orders. "We had to read lips," he said.

The owners also began revamping the waterfront into "Aura's Pleasant Lake Park" offering boat launch and rentals, camping, picnicking, swimming, fishing and sailing. The park was open daily from Memorial Day to Labor Day, with admission 50 cents to a dollar. The idea of a small-scale "family resort" with a concession stand and boat rentals would hopefully resurrect a disappearing institution. As the Manchester Chronicle noted, "There is still that place which captures the spirit and ambiance of an Irish pub, a "Cheers"-kind of camaraderie, a place to go with family and friends". Besides comfortable and cozy upholstered booths, or next to a window with views of the lake and park-like setting around old weeping willows, the Aura Inn featured theme nights like Hawaiian Night and Toga Night. Karaoke, Friday night Fish Dinners and Sunday rotisserie dinners were also highlights.

The Aura Inn welcomed patrons for 20 years, and on Sunday, August 30, 1998 hosted "The End of an Era at the Aura – 20 Years of GOOD times" with a noon to midnight Pig/Beef Roast. Richard Dimond asked patrons to come to the "Pucker Up and Kiss Me Goodbye Party". Richard retired to a different career, and initially the facility was to be sold to Alex DeParry, a contractor from Ann Arbor, who was going to completely renovate the bar/restaurant for use as a banquet facility. However, by May 25, 2000, the new building owner was identified as Paul Parkinson.

#### Paul Parkinson – Eighth and Current Owner

Paul Parkinson and wife Barbara McCoy acquired the Aura Inn from Richard Dimond in May 2000, and renamed it The Pleasant Lake Inn. It is currently listed as owned by "Secure Properties and Investment" of Ypsilanti, Michigan. When Parkinson purchased the property, he noted that the Pleasant Lake Inn was a bar/restaurant with eight acres of lakefront setting, a unique situation in Washtenaw County. He completed a series of internal brightening moves, such as new white ceiling tile and white tablecloths, opening up more windows and cleaning overgrown brush. He also set about rebuilding the deck and stairways, and a boat dock to welcome boaters coming in for a meal. The Pleasant Lake Inn continued to host local patrons, visitors passing down Pleasant Lake Road, and featured bands on weekend nights, focusing lately on local bands such as Risky Brenda from Manchester and Trembling Earth. The property was listed for sale and possible redevelopment as of the date of the fire on February 8, 2015.

As of the date of this article, what is left of the Inn, part of Jacob Lutz's original 1880s home, remains boarded up. Prior to the fire, there had been talk, concurrent with the commercial real estate listing of the inn, that a major new upgrade or building was needed for the site. The real estate listing spoke of bed and breakfast potential, with excellent lake views. After 135 years, we hope that the ninth owner will bring new ideas and vision to this hillside site on the north side of Pleasant Lake. The End of the Inn, February 8, 2015

#### More About Emanuel Johann Sodt:

Burial: Sep 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 240 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, driver Staebler & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1920, superintendent water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 6: owned Pleasant Lake Inn Pleasant Lake (near Manchester), Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1915, 617 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Sodt and Klara Koch:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1913, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Klara Koch and Emanuel Sodt are:

- 102      i. Lucile Marie<sup>8</sup> Sodt, born 26 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Lucile Marie Sodt:  
Baptism: 09 May 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 103      ii. Virginia Katherine Sodt, born 21 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 104      iii. Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sodt, born 11 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 105      iv. Jean Elizabeth Sodt, born 31 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 106      v. Emanuel James Sodt, Jr., born 22 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 12 Feb 1972 in Michigan. He married Gretchen Rose Steeb 12 Sep 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jan 1928 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel James Sodt, Jr.:

Occupation: 1949, apprentice plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-7691

More About Gretchen Rose Steeb:

Occupation: 1949, stenographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emanuel Sodt and Gretchen Steeb:

Miss Gretchen Steeb chose Saturday, her birthday, to announce he engagement June 28, 1947 to Emanuel J. Sodt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clara Sodt of Ann Arbor. The news was revealed at a birthday party held at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Weber Road. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Miss Steeb is employed with the University correspondence and study department. Mr. Sodt was graduated from Manchester High School and is with Hutzel Plumbing, Ann Arbor. No wedding date has been set.

Marriage vows were spoken Friday evening September 12, 1947 at 7:30 in St. Paul's Church, Saline when Miss Gretchen Rose Steeb, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Saline Route 2, became the bride of Emanuel James Sodt, son of Mrs. Emanuel Sodt of W. Huron St., Ann Arbor. The bride wore a white marquisette gown with an off-the-shoulder neckline. A double row of imported lace tiers formed a bustle back. Her fingertip veil trimmed with matching lace- fell from an orange blossom tiara and she carried an arm bouquet of white gladiolus. Lavender taffeta with matching mitts was worn by the matron of honor, Mrs. Stanley Maurer of Manchester, sister of the bride. Her picture hat was of lavender net and she carried yellow gladiolus. Miss Louise Feldhauser of Ann Arbor and Miss Grace Steeb, sister of the bride, as bridesmaids, wore apple green taffeta gowns with matching mitts. They carried yellow and white asters and Wore headdresses of the asters. Frank Carson- of Pleasant Lake was best man. Ushers were Raymond Steeb of Dexter, brother of the bride, Stanley Ma\_\_, of Manchester, the bride's brother-in-law, William Rommeman, of Pleasant Lake, and Arthur Scheller of Grass Lake, cousin of the bride. The nuptial rites were read by Rev. Alvin Siemsen of St. Paul's Church.

Pouring at the reception which followed in the church parlors were Mrs. Adolph Stierle of Saline and Mrs. William Frey of Ann Arbor. Miss Janice Hashley of Dexter cut the wedding cake, while Mrs. Raymond Steeb, sister-in-law of the bride, was in charge of the guest hook. After a week in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 2565 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor. For going away, the former Miss Steeb wore a cherry colored gabardine suit with black accessories and a gardenia corsage. The bride, a graduate of Ann Arbor high school, is employed with the University correspondence study department. Mr. Sodt, a Manchester high school graduate, is with Hutzel Plumbing Co., Ann Arbor.

More About Emanuel Sodt and Gretchen Steeb:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**62. Eva<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin** 29 Jan 1916 in

Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele. He was born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Koch:

Burial: 08 Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: 12 Mar 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4935 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 4939 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Koch and Wilhelm Frey is:

+ 107 i. Lillian Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frey, born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**63. Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch** (Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1979 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Michael Schiller** 18 Apr 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schiller and Christine Eisemann. He was born 21 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1988 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ida (Edith) Koch:

Burial: 30 Jun 1979, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-0972

Notes for Albert Michael Schiller:

Albert M. Schiller, 1236 S. Fletcher Rd., Chelsea, age 96, died Friday morning March 11, 1988 at the Geriatric Center in Stockbridge. He was born Feb. 21, 1892 in Freedom Township the son of Michael and Christina (Eiseman) Schiller. Mr. Schiller had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was a farmer and builder. He was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, where on April 18, 1917 he married Eda Koch. She preceded him in death in 1979 as did their son, Edward, in 1966.

Surviving is his son, Arthur Schiller of Chelsea; his daughter, Mrs. Ross (Marian) Packer of Lewiston; six grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandsons. Three sisters, Delia Schiller and Clara Heller, both of Chelsea, and Elfrieda Wacker of Manchester also survive. He was preceded in death by five brothers Alfred, Ernest, Julius, Robert, and Emmanuel and a sister, Minnie Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Sunday, March 13, at 2 p.m. from Zion Lutheran church, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Geriatric Center of Stockbridge. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home who were in charge of arrangements.

More About Albert Michael Schiller:

Burial: Mar 1988, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Martin Koch's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 5a also living w/ family: brother Emanuel G. Schiller 39 & mother-in-law Catherine B. Koch 79

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, building carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1236 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-12-9969

More About Albert Schiller and Ida Koch:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1917, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Koch and Albert Schiller are:

- + 108 i. Marian Magdalen<sup>8</sup> Schiller, born 05 Oct 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 109 ii. Arthur Albert Schiller, born 30 Jan 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 110 iii. Edward Schiller, born 26 Apr 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**65. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Haarer** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1940 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elisabetha Sutter** 22 Mar 1905 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Sutter and Anna Stollsteimer. She was born 10 Apr 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Haarer:

Burial: Jul 1940, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Otis Cushing's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 1a name shown as Heerer

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, North Lake Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1950, 6444 N. Territorial Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Elisabetha Sutter:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Schneeberger, Karolina Stollsteimer & Georg & Maria Stollsteimer

Burial: 06 Dec 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1898, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haarer and Helen Sutter:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1905, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Haarer of Lima Twp & Julia Sutter

Children of Johann Haarer and Helen Sutter are:

- 111 i. Oscar Georg<sup>6</sup> Haarer, born 20 Jun 1906 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ina Macomber 16 Mar 1938 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Mar 1912 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2005 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Oscar Georg Haarer:  
Baptism: 22 Jul 1906, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 31 Aug 1963, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16  
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Ina Macomber:  
Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Sebring, Florida  
Social Security Number: 370-03-4637
- More About Oscar Haarer and Ina Macomber:  
Marriage: 16 Mar 1938, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 112 ii. Erma M. Haarer, twin, born 14 Nov 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 113 iii. Maria Helene Haarer, twin, born 14 Nov 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lloyd Rubin; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Maria Helene Haarer, twin:  
Baptism: 12 Feb 1911, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 114 iv. Helen Celeta Haarer, born 12 Apr 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ola Miller Kelsay 22 Jun 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 02 May 1912 in Columbia, Adair Co, Kentucky; died 04 Jul 1968.
- More About Helen Celeta Haarer:  
Baptism: 21 Aug 1918, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, inspector factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Ola Miller Kelsay:  
Census: 13 Apr 1940, 322 Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 8b  
Occupation: 1940, bore grinder ball bearing factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Ola Kelsay and Helen Haarer:  
Divorce: 24 Aug 1944, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 115 v. Jakob Wilbert Russell Haarer, born 26 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1927 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- More About Jakob Wilbert Russell Haarer:  
Baptism: 25 Apr 1915, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1927, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 16

**68. Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1958 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Mayer** 05 Apr 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mayer and Anna Nuebling. He was born 12 Apr 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Barbara Haarer:

Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 19 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 6b  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living  
Confirmation: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, maid private home Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes (John) Mayer:

Burial: May 1935, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a children: Lenora M. 3 & Clarence W. 1-3/12

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2b

Confirmation: St. John's United Church of Christ at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Mayer and Clara Haarer:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1906, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Haarer and Johannes Mayer are:

- + 116 i. Eleanora M. (Lenora)<sup>8</sup> Mayer, born 05 Jan 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 117 ii. Clarence W. Mayer, born 26 Aug 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958. He married Patricia Smith; born Aft. 1908.

More About Clarence W. Mayer:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 118 iii. Elsie M. Mayer, born 18 Sep 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Marion Caplin 08 Feb 1934; born 14 Jun 1891; died 09 Dec 1960.

More About Elsie M. Mayer:

Baptism: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: housekeeper for several residents in Barton Hills, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8626

More About John Marion Caplin:

Burial: Dec 1960, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5693

More About John Caplin and Elsie Mayer:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1934

- 119 iv. Alma Lela Mayer, born 09 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman L. Renau 24 Dec 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Feb 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1983.

Notes for Alma Lela Mayer:

Alma L. Renau of Freedom Township, Ann Arbor, age 82, died early Tuesday morning, July 4, 1995 at the homestead in Freedom Township here she was born on May 9, 1913. She was the daughter of John and Clara (Haarer) Mayer. Alma was a life-long resident of Freedom Township and was married to Herman Renau who preceded her in death on May 17, 1983. Mrs. Renau was baptized and confirmed at St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea. She and her husband spent many winters in Tampa, Florida.

Surviving is her step-daughter, Marion Renau of Lowell; four sisters, Mrs. John (Elsie) Caplin of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Elmer(Lela) Alber of Clinton, Mrs. Max (Marie) Klempert and Mrs. John (Irene) Nelson, both of Chelsea; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, one sister, Eleanor Gebhardt; and a brother, Clarence Mayer.

Funeral services were held Friday, July 7, at 1 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchel Funeral Home with the Rev. Nancy Doty officiating. Burial followed in Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. The family received friends Thursday at the funeral home from 2 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Individualized Home Nursing Care, Hospice of Mt. Hope Cemetery Fund.

More About Alma Lela Mayer:

Burial: Jul 1995, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: rural public school

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-48-3460

More About Herman L. Renau:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, section 16 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, track repair man railroad Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Renau and Alma Mayer:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 120 v. Leila Amanda (Lela) Mayer, born 15 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 121 vi. Marie Emma Mayer, born 25 Jan 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2001 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 122 vii. Irene Olga Mayer, born 12 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Frank Emil Kalmbach 24 Aug 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1911 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jun 1982 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married (2) John Nelson 18 May 1952; born Aft. 1903.

More About Irene Olga Mayer:  
Burial: Oct 2002, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, ironer laundry Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Gelman Sciences  
Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ  
Social Security Number: 375-12-0142

More About Frank Emil Kalmbach:  
Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1982, Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co, Kentucky  
Social Security Number: 377-16-4067

More About Frank Kalmbach and Irene Mayer:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Nelson and Irene Mayer:  
Marriage: 18 May 1952

**70. Wilhelm Emanuel (William)<sup>7</sup> Haarer** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1963. He married **Erma Johnson** 26 Apr 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Johnson and Emma McCally. She was born 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Emanuel (William) Haarer:  
Residence: Pewamo

More About Wilhelm Haarer and Erma Johnson:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1911, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Johann Jakob Haarer & Helene Elisabeth Sutter

Children of Wilhelm Haarer and Erma Johnson are:

- 123 i. Walter Emanuel<sup>8</sup> Haarer, born 13 Nov 1911 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 124 ii. Ruth Haarer, born 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Herman Werner 25 Jul 1936 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1907 in Fowler, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1985 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Werner and Ruth Haarer:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan

- 125 iii. Wilbert Irwin Haarer, born 01 Feb 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 126 iv. Harold William Haarer, born 12 Jun 1916 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1982 in Whitley, Indiana.

More About Harold William Haarer:  
Residence: Whitley, Indiana

**72. Bertha Dora<sup>7</sup> Haarer** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1965 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Gustav (Gunter) Koch** 21 Jan 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Koch and Christina ?. He was born 15 Nov 1880 in Wurtemberg, and died Mar 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Dora Haarer:

Burial: Abt. 31 Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Gustav (Gunter) Koch:

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, stockman Fingerle Lumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 547 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-10-7138

More About Albert Koch and Bertha Haarer:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1914, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Haarer and Albert Koch are:

- + 128 i. Edwin Alfred<sup>8</sup> Koch, born 01 Jan 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 129 ii. Elmer Alton Koch, born 15 Oct 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Alton Koch:

Burial: 02 Nov 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**73. Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1958 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Bollinger** 31 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bollinger and Maria Weber. He was born 03 Jul 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1969 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Bollinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 12261 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 344 Washington Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bollinger and Alma Haarer:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Haarer and Johann Bollinger are:

- + 130 i. Rudolph Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, born 20 Mar 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 131 ii. Dorothea Alma Bollinger, born 12 Apr 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 132 iii. Irene Elisabeth Bollinger, born 15 Dec 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



- 133      iv. Helen Elsa Bollinger, born 26 Sep 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Waldo Christian Horning 13 Jan 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Nov 1913 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Elsa Bollinger:

Helen E. Horning of Chelsea, Michigan, age 88, passed away Wednesday October 10, 2007 at silver maples retirement community. She was born on September 26, 1919 in Chelsea, Michigan the daughter of Fred and Alma (Haarer) Bollinger. Helen was baptized confirmed married and will be laid to rest at Zion Lutheran Church. She graduated from Chelsea high school in 1938. She was a member of the Chelsea senior citizens, and worked for the Chelsea public schools as a cashier for over 20 years and retired in 1979.

On January 13, 1945 she married Waldo C. Horning and he preceded her in death September 19, 1992. Surviving are five god children, Karen Polley of Saline, Barbara Robeson of Chelsea, Sharon Hopkins of Dexter Mark (Brenda) Moore of Three Rivers, and Mel (Nina) Buss of Burlington, Vermont. Several nieces and nephews including Phyllis Wildey and Sharon Hopkins also many great nieces and nephews as well and one brother-in-law Henry Buss of Chelsea. She was also preceded in death by one brother Rudolph Bollinger, two sisters Dorothy Rentschler and Irene Buss.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, October 12, 2007 at 11:00 A.M. from Zion Lutheran Church with Pastor Doris C. Sparks and Pastor John Morris officiating. Burial will follow at the Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Zion Lutheran Church, Silver Maples Retirement Community or Arbor Hospice. The family will receive friend at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. Also at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service.

Notes for Waldo Christian Horning:

Waldo Christian Horning of Chelsea, age 78, died Saturday morning, Sept. 19, 1992 at his home. He was born Nov. 14, 1913 in Chelsea, the son of Christian and Amelia (Eisemann) Horning. Mr. Horning was retired from Chrysler Proving Grounds on Feb. 28, 1974 after 19 years of service. He was baptized, confirmed, married and a life-time member of Zion Lutheran Church of Rogers Corners. Mr. Horning served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was a member of the Herbert J. McKune American Legion Post No. 31. On June 13, 1945 he married Helen Elsie Bollinger and she survives.

Also surviving is his sister, Bertha Rothfuss of Chelsea, his god-children, Mary Ann Mauer, Melvin Buss, Barbara Robeson, Sharon Hoskins, and Mark Moore and many nieces; nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents and two brothers, Edwin and Ernest Horning.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 21, at 1 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran church officiating. Burial with full military honors provided by the Herbert J. McKune American Legion Post was in Zion Cemetery. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Waldo Horning and Helen Bollinger:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1945, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**74. Louise Amanda<sup>7</sup> Haarer** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Fred Koch** 01 Sep 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Koch and Christiane Graf. He was born 30 Aug 1888 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Amanda Haarer:

Louise A. Koch, 12255 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea, age 93, died Thursday afternoon, June 1, 1989 at the Chelsea United Methodist Home. Mrs. Koch was born Jan. 17, 1896 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob and Barbara (Bollinger) Haarer. She was married to George F. Koch and he preceded her in death in 1933. Mrs. Koch was life-long resident of the Chelsea area and was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Rogers Corners, and a former member of the Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are three sons, Robert of Chelsea, Norman of Ann Arbor, and Carl of Pester; eight grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. She was the youngest of 11 children, all of whom preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Monday, June 5, from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with the Rev. Theodore Wimmeler of the St. John's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial followed in Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ or the Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home.

More About Louise Amanda Haarer:

Burial: Jun 1989, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 04 Apr 1940, 12301 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother Barbara Haarer's family  
Social Security Number: 385-40-1533

#### More About George Fred Koch:

Cause of Death: suicide

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ father-in-law Jacob J. Haarer's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Walter Wagner Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, guard cement plant Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About George Koch and Louise Haarer:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1926, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Louise Haarer and George Koch are:

- + 134 i. Robert George<sup>8</sup> Koch, born 27 May 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 135 ii. Norman Lee Koch, born 25 Oct 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara May Schwalm 22 Aug 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Norman Lee Koch:

Oct. 23, 1953 - Norman L. Koch, 21, whose mother, Mrs. Louise Koch, lives at 12381 Scio Rd., Chelsea, Michigan, was recently promoted to corporal while serving with the 1st Cavalry Division in Japan. In the Far East since World War II, the 1st Cavalry was rushed to Korea during the early fighting and fought for 17 months before returning to Japan in late 1951 for security force duty. Corporal Koch, a tank driver in the 8th Regiment's Tank Company, arrived overseas in October 1952 from duty at Fort Knox, Kentucky. A 1949 graduate of Chelsea High School, he was employed by the Federal Screw Works, Chelsea, before entering the Army in May 1952.

Norman Lee Koch age 83, died Tuesday, August 25, 2015 at St Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born October 25, 1931 in Chelsea, Michigan the son of George and Louise (Haarer) Koch. He was a graduate of Chelsea High School and attended Eastern Michigan University prior to entering the US Army to serve in the Korea conflict.

Upon returning home he married Barbara Schwalm at the 1st United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor on August 22, 1959. He attended Cleary College and retired from the Ford Motor Company, where he worked in the accounting department, after 25 years in 1991. Norman was a car enthusiast who loved his 1968 Galaxie 500, filled with Barbara's hats, and the two were frequent visitors at Greenfield Village and area car shows, especially Thursday nights in Depot Town and Monday nights in Belleville.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Barbara, his nieces and nephews; Susan Koch, Luann Koch, Nancy (David) Broxholm, Gary (Debbie) Koch, Amy (Brett) Bishop, Michael (Trisha) Koch, Drs Melody and Craig MacMartin, Marily and Clint Sampson, his special friends, Doug and Ginger Rauser and Ann Marie Campbell. He was preceded in death by his parents, his brothers, Robert and Carl Koch, and his nephew, Brian Koch.

Memorial Contributions may be made in his honor to the charity of one's choice.

The family will receive friends 11:00-1:00 pm, Friday, August 28, 2015 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Road Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48108. Funeral services will be held at 1:00 pm with burial following at Bethlehem Cemetery.

#### More About Norman Lee Koch:

Residence: 2004, 2481 Grant Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Barbara May Schwalm:

Barbara May Koch age 83, passed away on Friday, March 29, 2018 at Heartland Health Care Center of Ann Arbor. She was born on December 12, 1934 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Orville and Elleree Dumbleton Schwalm. Barbara married Norman Koch at the First United Methodist Church in Ann Arbor on August 22, 1959. They were married 56 wonderful years until his passing in 2015.

She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and Eastern Michigan University, and taught elementary and pre-school in the Ann Arbor Public School system for more than 30 years before retiring in 1988.

Barbara is survived by her nieces and nephews, Susan Koch, LuAnn Koch, Nancy (David) Broxholm, Gary (Debbie) Koch, Amy (Brett) Bishop and Michael Koch, and by several great nieces and nephews. She is also survived by her cousins, Drs. Melody and Craig MacMartin, Marily and Clint Sampson, and by many special friends, including Norman and Debbie Stoll. She was predeceased by her parents, her husband Norman, her

nephew Brian Koch, and her husband's brothers, Carl Koch and Robert Koch.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made in Barbara's name to the American Cancer Society or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Norman Koch and Barbara Schwalm:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 136      iii. Carl F. Koch, born 12 Feb 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

## Generation No. 8

**75. Mary Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Eisele** (Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William John Weber** 09 May 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Weber and Gertrude Bosson. He was born 19 Jan 1890 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1958 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William John Weber:

Burial: Nov 1958, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I - Co M 47th Infantry 4th Division

Military service 2: Bet. 18 Jul - 02 Aug 1918, Aisne-Marne Battle

Military service 3: Bet. 12 - 19 Sep 1918, St. Mihiel Battle

Military service 4: Bet. 26 Sep - 19 Oct 1918, Meuse-Argonne Battle

Military service 5: 31 Jul 1918, wounded

Occupation: Bet. 1936 - 1953, owner meat market 221 Congdon Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1940, Mill Lake, Michigan

More About William Weber and Mary Eisele:

Marriage: 09 May 1922, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Mary's Catholic Church

Children of Mary Eisele and William Weber are:

- 137      i. Mary Kathryn<sup>9</sup> Weber, born 10 Dec 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Kathryn Weber:

Mary K. Weber of Chelsea, Michigan, age 83, passed away Tuesday, September 22, 2009 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born on December 10, 1925 in Jackson, Michigan, the daughter of William C. and Magdalen (Eisele) Weber. Mary graduated from Chelsea High School and received her teaching degree from the University of Detroit. She retired after 31 years of teaching in 1984, starting at the Detroit Public Schools and then teaching 4th grade for the Chelsea School District. She was an avid supporter of education. Playing bridge, reading mysteries, and spending time with family and friends she truly loved. A lifelong member of St. Mary Catholic Church, she served on the Church Council and the Finance Committee.

Survivors include one brother, Robert L. Weber of Owosso; one sister-in-law, Sandra K. Weber of Chelsea; her 12 nieces and nephews, Jeffrey (Chelly) Weber of Grass Lake, Todd (Shelley) Weber of Grass Lake, Lisa Smith of Atlanta, Michigan, David (Tammy) Weber of Grass Lake, Joan Weber of Manchester, Shelly (Wayne) Welton of Chelsea, Anne (Michael) Quinn of Trenton, Karen (Jim) Phelps of Saline, Eric Weber of Owosso, Sara (Derek) Roesler of Traverse City, Mark Weber of Lansing, Nicholas Weber of Detroit; and seven great-nieces and nephews; and one great-great-nephew. She was preceded in death by her parents; her brothers, Frederick A. "Fritz" Weber and William C. Weber; and her sister, Phyllis A. Weber.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Friday, September 25, 2009 from St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea with Rev. Dr. William J. Turner officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Olivet Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. with Rosary at 7:30. Mary's family would like to extend a special thank-you to all of her caregivers at the Meadows at Silver Maples. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Education Foundation or to St. Mary Catholic Church.

More About Mary Kathryn Weber:  
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 2003, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 138      ii. Phyllis Ann Weber, born 26 Feb 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Phyllis Ann Weber:

Phyllis A. Weber of Chelsea, age 68, died Friday evening, April 7, 1995 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born Feb. 26, 1927 in Chelsea, the daughter of William J. and Mary Magdalen (Eisele) Weber. Phyllis has been a life-long resident of Chelsea and retired from Cassidy Lake after 39 years of service. She was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church.

Surviving is her sister, Mary Kathryn Weber of Chelsea; two brothers, William C. Weber of Chelsea and Robert L. Weber of Owosso; 12 nieces and nephews and five grand-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Frederick "Fritz" Weber.

The funeral mass was held Monday, April 10, at 11 a.m. from St. Mary's Catholic Church with the Rev. Fir Philip Dupuis officiating. The vigil and rosary was held Sunday at 7:30-p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Deacon Richard Shaneyfelt officiating. Friends called Sunday from 2 p.m., until 9 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial followed in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea.

More About Phyllis Ann Weber:  
Social Security Number: 365-26-5564

- + 139      iii. Frederick Albert (Fritz) Weber, born 15 Feb 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 140      iv. William Charles Weber, born 30 Dec 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 141      v. Robert Leo Weber, born 15 Nov 1940 in Michigan.

**78. Paul Albert<sup>8</sup> Eisele** (Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Isabelle Howe** 20 Aug 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Howe and Alice McGuire. She was born 20 Sep 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Albert Eisele:  
Social Security Number: 372-14-9940

More About Isabelle Howe:

Burial: 27 Nov 2004, M. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1935, teacher in Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1966, teacher Chelsea Schools Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Mary Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Eisele and Isabelle Howe:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1930, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Eisele and Isabelle Howe are:

- 142      i. Lois Ann<sup>9</sup> Eisele, born 31 Dec 1933 in Michigan. She married Richard Aram Yarmain; born 25 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Ann Eisele:  
Residence: 2465 Newbury Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 143      ii. Richard Paul (Dick) Eisele, born 22 Nov 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 144      iii. Thomas Charles Eisele, born 01 Apr 1937 in Michigan.

**79. Ambrose<sup>8</sup> Eisele** (Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>,

Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel Neely** in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About Ambrose Eisele:

Occupation: member of the Wayne County Road Commission for 23 years & was employed in purchasing dept at his death

More About Ambrose Eisele and Muriel Neely:

Marriage: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ambrose Eisele and Muriel Neely are:

- + 145 i. Neely A.<sup>9</sup> Eisele, born 1935.
- 146 ii. Ambrose Eisele, Jr., born 1930.
- 147 iii. Alice Eisele, born 1937.

**81. Robert James<sup>8</sup> Eisele** (Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Helen Hale** 1933, daughter of Chester Hale and Maud ?. She was born 24 Feb 1914, and died 23 Nov 1998 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Margaret Helen Hale:

Burial: Cremation

Social Security Number: 385-30-1455

More About Robert Eisele and Margaret Hale:

Marriage: 1933

Children of Robert Eisele and Margaret Hale are:

- + 148 i. Robert Joseph<sup>9</sup> Eisele, born 26 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2007 in Bryon, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 149 ii. Timothy J. Eisele, born 04 Mar 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2019 in Michigan.
- + 150 iii. Kip Leo Eisele, born 15 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2024 in Lake, Michigan.

**82. Ruth Martina<sup>8</sup> Eisele** (Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1913 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Royal** 04 Aug 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Aug 1911 in Michigan, and died Jul 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Martina Eisele:

Social Security Number: 370-03-4334

More About Kenneth Royal:

Census: 27 May 1940, Hill Top Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ father-in-law Albert Eisele's family

Occupation: 1940, mechanic auto repair Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6474

More About Kenneth Royal and Ruth Eisele:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1934, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ruth Eisele and Kenneth Royal is:

- 151 i. William A.<sup>9</sup> Royal, born 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**83. Arthur Emanuel<sup>8</sup> Wacker** (Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elfrieda Barbara Schiller** 29 Nov 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schiller and Christine Eisemann. She was born 21 Oct 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1999 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Emanuel Wacker:

Arthur E. Wacker of Manchester, a former resident of Chelsea and Freedom Township, died Thursday night Sept. 8, 1960 at University Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a brief illness. He was 59 years old. Mr. Wacker had been the Standard Oil Co, distributor in the Manchester area the past 28 years. The Wacker home is at 530 West Main St., Manchester. Born March 18, 1901, in Lima Township, he was a son of Emanuel and Mary Koch Wacker. He and Elfrieda Schiller were married on Nov. 29, 1923 in Freedom Township. She survives. The couple lived in Chelsea and in Freedom Township before moving to Manchester in 1932. Mr. Wacker was member of Zion Lutheran Church, at Rogers Corners.

Survivors, in addition to the widow, are a son, George at home; and two brothers, Lawrence Wacker of Chelsea and Norman Wacker of Whitmore Lake.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at the Jenter Funeral Home in Manchester, with the Rev. C. J. Renner officiating. Burial took place in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Arthur Emanuel Wacker:

Burial: 11 Sep 1960, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 217 ? Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 19b

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Standard Oil Company distributor Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 28 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1932, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1932 - 1967, 536 West Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elfrieda Barbara Schiller:

Baptism: 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Apr 1999, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Hospital at death: Provincial House Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1975, bookkeeper Wacker Oil business

Social Security Number: 375-46-1534

More About Arthur Wacker and Elfrieda Schiller:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Wacker and Elfrieda Schiller is:

+ 152 i. George Emanuel<sup>9</sup> Wacker, born 20 May 1939.

**84. Norman Martin<sup>8</sup> Wacker, Sr.** (Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Lucille Mangus** 10 Jun 1930 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Ernest Mangus and Bertha Knowles. She was born 20 Apr 1912 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2003 in

Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Martin Wacker, Sr.:

Burial: Feb 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, caretaker golf club Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Plant Service Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-09-6750

More About Frances Lucille Mangus:

Social Security Number: 384-24-7590

More About Norman Wacker and Frances Mangus:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1930, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Norman Wacker and Frances Mangus are:

- + 153      i.    Audrey Marie<sup>9</sup> Wacker, born 26 Oct 1931.
- + 154      ii.   Norman Martin Wacker, Jr., born 25 Aug 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2023 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 155      iii.   Dorothy Lucille Wacker, born Feb 1938.

**87. Waldo Martin<sup>8</sup> Eisemann** (Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Hilda Messner** 17 Jul 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Messner and Louise Nonnemann. She was born 11 Oct 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1995 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

Notes for Waldo Martin Eisemann:

Waldo M. Eisemann, formerly of Chelsea, retired as of Nov. 15, 1960, after being employed with the City of Ann Arbor Utilities Department for 36 years. He and his wife, the former Norma Messner of Chelsea, have made their home for many years at 245 Crest Ave., Ann Arbor. Mrs. Eisemann's mother, Mrs. Charles Messner who lived in Chelsea until two years ago, now makes her home with them.

Announcement of Eisemann's retirement was made by Wayne H. Abbott, Jr., the Utilities Department superintendent. Eisemann was foreman of the meter division where he directed installation of water meters in Ann Arbor and supervised their repair and testing. Abbott lauded, Eisemann for his intense interest in his work and willingness to serve the public. When he joined the department June 1, 1925, the city was about 20,000 in population with 5,900 water meters in service. Today the population has grown to 67,000 with more than 15,000 meters. Eisenmann was foreman of the him with many of the city's plumbing and water supply problems. He suggestions became the basis for much of the expansion of the water distribution system and for many of the regulations the department now considers "standard" for the installation of water service and meters, according to Superintendent Abbott.

Eisemann said he planned to "just take it easy" this winter and probably do some ice fishing and a little hunting. In the spring he will decide on some work to do on a part-time basis. The Eisemanns' family includes a son, Robert of Chicago, who is connected with the Federal Housing Administration, and a daughter, Betty, who is the wife of Dr. Richard Juberg, also of Chicago. Eisemann's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Eisemann, live at 320 East St.

Waldo Martin Eisemann, of 245 Crest Ave., Ann Arbor, died Wednesday, Jan. 23, at Saline Community Hospital, was born July 23, 1901, in Chelsea, the son of Emanuel and Christine (Koch) Eisemann, and was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident. He moved to Ann Arbor in 1925. On July 17, 1928, he married Erma Messner in Chelsea. She survives. Mr. Eisemann was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, the Bethlehem Cemetery board, the Brotherhood of the church and the church council. He was an active fisherman and hunter. Mr. Eisemann retired in 1960 from the Ann Arbor city utilities department.

Survivors besides his widow are a daughter, Betty Lou Juberg of Dayton, Ohio; a son, Robertof

Bethesda, Maryland; nine grandchildren, and two step-brothers, Harold Hanselman of Saline and Roy Hanselman of Branch. He was preceded in death by a sister and two brothers.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, Jan. 26, at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with the Rev. Orval L. E. Williman officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethlehem Church Radio Fund.

#### More About Waldo Martin Eisemann:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 1213 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1930, city water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 245 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9512

#### Notes for Norma Hilda Messner:

Norma H. Eisemann of Saline, formerly of Ann Arbor, age 90, died suddenly Thursday, Aug. 3, 1995 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born Oct. 11, 1904 in Chelsea, the daughter of Charles and Louise (Noneman) Messner. She was a lifelong Ann Arbor area resident. On July 17, 1928 Norma married Waldo Martin Eisemann in Chelsea and he preceded her in death on Jan. 23, 1985. She was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ, the Women's Auxiliary of the church, a charter member of the Mother's Study Group, and a member of the Home League of the Salvation Army. Norma had also been a poll worker at the Ann Arbor city elections for many years, a volunteer with the American Red Cross Blood Drive, and a volunteer at Saline Evangelical Home for over 16 years.

Survivors include one daughter, Betty Lou Juberg of Dayton, Ohio; a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Mary Eisemann of Bethesda, Maryland; nine grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; several nieces and one nephew. In addition to her husband, she was also preceded in death by her sister, Bertha Douglass, and by her brother, Harold Messner.

Friends called at the Muehlig Chapel on Friday from 7-9 p.m. and on Saturday from 10:30 a.m. until 11:30 p.m. Funeral Services Saturday, August 5, at Bethlehem United Church of Christ with Rev. S. Orval L. W. Willimann officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ Radio Fund.

#### More About Waldo Eisemann and Norma Messner:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1928, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Waldo Eisemann and Norma Messner are:

- + 156      i. Betty Lou<sup>9</sup> Eisemann, born 1932.
- + 157      ii. Robert Charles Eisemann, born 24 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**89. Annette Luise<sup>8</sup> Eisemann** (Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alvin Willis Vail** 23 Jul 1927, son of Thomas Vail and Matilda Mayer. He was born 18 Aug 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Annette Luise Eisemann:

Mrs. Alvin (Annette L.) Vail; 70, of 761 Taylor St., died at Chelsea Community Hospital Monday, April 12, 1976 after a long illness. Born Jan. 9, 1906 in Lima Township, she was a daughter of Emanuel and Christina Koch Eisemann. She married Alvin Vail July 23, 1927. He preceded her in death on Aug. 25, 1962. Mrs. Vail was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Women's Fellowship and the XYZ's Senior Group of the church and the Chelsea Senior Citizens.

Surviving are two daughters, June M. Winans of Chelsea and Mrs. James (Helen) Kensler of Manchester, three brothers, Norman Eisemann of Chelsea and William Eisemann and Waldo Eisemann, both of Ann Arbor. Also surviving are six grandchildren; Charles B. Winans, II, Mrs. Larry (Gayle) Gorton, Kim, Kurt, Kyle and Kris Kensler, and two great-granddaughters, Carter and Courtney Gorton, several



nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 15 (today) at 1 p.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Ralph J. Ratzlaff officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery. The family suggests that those wishing to do so may make contributions to the Emphysema Division of the Washtenaw TB and Health Association or the St. Paul Church Memorial Fund in Mrs. Vail's memory. Arrangements were made by Burghardt Funeral Home.

More About Annette Luise Eisemann:

Occupation: employee University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alvin Willis Vail:

Alvin W. Vail of 761 Taylor St., a Federal Screw Works employee the past 37 years, died Saturday afternoon August 25, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. He had, since early in July and had entered the hospital on Thursday. He was 57 years old. Born in Chelsea, August 18, 1905, he was a son of Thomas A. and Matilda Mayer Vail. He was married July 23, 1927 to Annette Eisemann who survives.

Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Charles Winans (June) of Chelsea, and Mrs. James Kensler (Helen) of Manchester; six grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Hazen Lehmann (Irene) of Chelsea, and Mrs. Louis Monzitta (Thelma) of Detroit. Mr. Vail was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ and the Knights of Pythias.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. yesterday, at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial took place at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Alvin Willis Vail:

Burial: Aug 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: machinist

Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvin Vail and Annette Eisemann:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927

Children of Annette Eisemann and Alvin Vail are:

- + 158      i. June Marie<sup>9</sup> Vail, born 21 Jun 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2018 in Hurricane, Washington Co, Utah.
- + 159      ii. Helen Jean Vail, born 20 Oct 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**90. Norman Emanuel (Jim)<sup>8</sup> Eisemann** (Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Norma Ellen Bowden** 28 Mar 1931, daughter of Floyd Bowden and Margaret Lotz. She was born 04 Feb 1914 in Brown City, Sanilac Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Thelma (Monzitta) Vail** 20 Dec 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1949.

Notes for Norman Emanuel (Jim) Eisemann:

Norman E. (Jim) Eisemann, died June 13, 1980 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. Born February 22, 1911, in Lima Twp., he was the son of Emanuel and Christine Koch Eisemann. He was married to Norma Bowden on March 28, 1931; she died January 13, 1969. He was married to Thelma Vail on December 20, 1969; she survives. Mr. Eisemann had been an employee of the Chelsea Federal Screw for 47 year retiring 1975. He had served as Syvan Twp. Supervisor and had also served on the Chelsea Village Council.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one son, Michael of Houston, Texas; four daughters, Mrs. Carl (Deloris) Straub of Grass Lake, Mrs. Joanne Crumbaugh of Boyne City, Mrs. Donald (Anita)

Ferguson of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Walt (Sherry) Whalen of Summerland Key, Florida; one stepson, Thomas Monzitta of Fairport, New York; one stepdaughter, Kathleen Trocchid of Hartland; 15 grandchildren; eight great grandchildren; two brothers Waldo and William Eisemann of Ann Arbor; two step-brothers, Harold and Roy Hanselman of Saline.

Funeral services were held June 16, at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with Dr. William Donald officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Church.

More About Norman Emanuel (Jim) Eisemann:

Burial: Jun 1980, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-05-8725

Notes for Norma Ellen Bowden:

Norma E. Eisemann, 433 McKinley St., Chelsea, Michigan, age 54, Mrs. Eisemann died early today, at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital after a long illness. She was born on February 4, 1914 at Brown City, Michigan, the daughter of Floyd and Margaret Lotz Bowden. On March 28, 1931, Mrs. Eisemann married Norman Eisemann.

He survives. She was a member of the St Paul United Church of Christ. Also surviving besides her husband are: four daughters, Mrs. Donald (Anita) Ferguson, of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Walter (Sherry) Whalen of Pinckney, Mrs. James (Joanne) Krumbaugh of Boyne City and Mrs. Carl (Delores) Straub, of Grass Lake; one son, Michael Eisemann, at home; fourteen grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Edward (Genevieve) Moore, of Ypsilanti; one brother, Milford Bowden of Lakeland, Florida.

Funeral services will be held at 1:00 p.m., Thursday, at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev. Warner H. Siebert officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home beginning at noon Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church Memorial Fund.

More About Norma Ellen Bowden:

Burial: 16 Jan 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1969, Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland

Social Security Number: 376-44-4062

More About Norman Eisemann and Norma Bowden:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1931

More About Norman Eisemann and Thelma Vail:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Eisemann and Norma Bowden are:

- + 160 i. Anita Mae<sup>9</sup> Eisemann, born 26 May 1941.
- 161 ii. Sherry Lynne Eisemann, born 1942. She married Walter Ralph Whalen 22 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1925.

More About Walter Whalen and Sherry Eisemann:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 162 iii. Joanne Eisemann, born Aft. 1931. She married James Crumbaugh; born Aft. 1925.
- 163 iv. Dolores Eisemann, born Aft. 1931. She married Carl Straub; born Aft. 1925.
- 164 v. Michael Norman Eisemann, born 21 Dec 1951. He married Deborah Jean Haas 24 May 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About Michael Eisemann and Deborah Haas:

Marriage: 24 May 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**91. Helen Esther<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Gottlob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Joseph Stierle** 30 Dec 1925 in

Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Stierle and Mathilda Schairer. He was born 07 Jan 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Esther Koch:  
Social Security Number: 370-03-6085

More About Carl Joseph Stierle:  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Military service 2: US Navy World War I  
Occupation: 1917, machinist Packard Motor Car Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: owner Moe Laundry  
Occupation 3: 1926, driver White Swan Laundry Company  
Occupation 4: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 838 Loraine; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1926, boards 234 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-30-8371

More About Carl Stierle and Helen Koch:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1925, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Koch and Carl Stierle are:

- + 165 i. Barbara Jean<sup>9</sup> Stierle, born 20 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 2000 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.
- 166 ii. Sally Ann Stierle, born 15 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1996 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Walter (Ray) Smagacz 18 Dec 1968 in Michigan; born 30 Apr 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 05 Feb 2003 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan.

More About Sally Ann Stierle:  
Social Security Number: 374-28-4528

Notes for Raymond Walter (Ray) Smagacz:

Chicago – Raymond W. Smagacz, age 72, Oscoda, Michigan, formerly of Chicago, Illinois passed away Wednesday, February 5, 2003 at his home. He was born April 30, 1930 in Chicago, Illinois. He was retired from the U.S. Air Force in 1971 after serving for 20 years. He also later retired from the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Dept. as a Sgt. and was the former Dexter Chief of Police. He was a member of the American Legion Post #274, the F.O.E. Aerie #4237, and Sacred Heart Catholic Church, all in Oscoda.

Surviving are two sons, Scott (Jan) of Union City and Kevin (Wendy) of Spring Arbor; three grandchildren, Jason, Jennifer and Caitlin; a great-grandson, Andrew and special friend, Louise Ross. He was preceded in death by his wife Sally Ann nee Stierle, January 6, 1996.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, February 15, 2003 at 11 a.m. from Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Oscoda with Fr. James Bruksch officiating. Memorials may be directed to St. Joseph Home Health Care & Hospice of Tawas, Michigan. Arrangements by Jacques & Kobs Funeral Home, Tawas.

More About Raymond Walter (Ray) Smagacz:  
Funeral Home: Jacques & Kobs Funeral Home Tawas City, Michigan  
Military service: Bet. 1951 - 1971, US Air Force  
Occupation: Sgt. Sheriff's Department Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Chief of Police Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Sacred Hearth Catholic Church Oscoda, Michigan  
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Oscoda, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 354-22-2221

More About Raymond Smagacz and Sally Stierle:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1968, Michigan

**94. Irene Louise<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>,

Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Adam Knapp** 01 Jun 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal. He was born 25 Feb 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Louise Koch:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, inspector factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Adam Knapp:

Burial: 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Knapp and Irene Koch:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Irene Koch and Edwin Knapp is:

167 i. Barbara A.<sup>9</sup> Knapp, born 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**95. Raymond Edward<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Josephine Linde** 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Linde and Marie Swankie. She was born 02 Aug 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1954. He married **(2) Blanche Marshall** 18 Jun 1960. She was born Bef. 1940.

Notes for Raymond Edward Koch:

Raymond E. Koch, 61 N. Lima Renter Rd., Dexter, age 72, died suddenly Feb, 24, 1986 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born June 7, 1913 in Lima Township the son of Christen and Bertha (Seitz) Koch. On March 26, 1941 he married Josephine Linde and she preceded him in death on Jan. 23, 1954. On June 18, 1960 he married Blanche Marshall who survives. Mr. Koch had been a life-long area resident and carpenter in the Chelsea area.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, is one son, Larry Raymond Koch of Chelsea; four grandchildren, Todd G. Koch, Jeanette L. Koch Blough, Ann Koch, and Jill Mari Koch; one great-granddaughter, Lauren Linde Blough; one brother, Roy Koch of Chelsea; one sister, Irene Knapp of Manchester; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Earl, who died in World War II.

Also surviving are three stepchildren, Gene Owens of San Antonio, Texas, Olga Lee Wolff of Petoskey, and Jack Owens of Huntsville, Alabama; two step-grandchildren Jimmy and Sherri Sanderson.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 27 at 1 p.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with David L. Baker of the Chelsea Church of Christ officiating. A scripture service was held Wednesday at the funeral home with Deacon Richard Cesarz officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Edward Koch:

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 4014 Earhart Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1490 Westfield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-3719

More About Raymond Koch and Josephine Linde:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Koch and Blanche Marshall:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1960

Child of Raymond Koch and Josephine Linde is:

+ 168 i. Larry Raymond<sup>9</sup> Koch, born 01 Dec 1943.

Child of Raymond Koch and Blanche Marshall is:

169 i. Jane<sup>9</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1960.

**97. Dorothy May<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1911 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl LeRoy Kalmbach** 30 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Kalmbach and Augustine Henes. He was born 09 Sep 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Koch:

Social Security Number: 370-03-1326

More About Karl LeRoy Kalmbach:

Burial: Mar 1984, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1923, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, laborer Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 712 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 1325 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 2920 Lakeview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3776

More About Karl Kalmbach and Dorothy Koch:

Marriage: 30 May 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Koch and Karl Kalmbach is:

+ 170 i. Robert Edward (Bob)<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach, Sr., born 19 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**98. Walter Martin<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elda Campbell** 14 Mar 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jesse Campbell and Mabel ?. She was born 13 Dec 1913 in Bunkerhill Twp, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Martin Koch:

Walter M. Koch of Dexter age 80, died Thursday, July 25, 1996 at his home. He was born Nov. 17, 1915 in Jerusalem, Michigan, the son of Albert and Mabel (Coe) Koch, Mr. Koch married Ruth Campbell on March 14, 1942 in Jackson. He was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter. He was employed over 39 years at Economy Baler in Ann- Arbor and retired February 1975. Mr. Koch was also a member of Dexter Senior Citizens and U.A.W. Local #38 for 30 years.

He is survived by his wife, Ruth Koch, of 54 years; two children, Sue Koch of Chelsea, and Jim (Kathy) Koch of Whitmore Lake; one granddaughter, Kalyndra Koch, also of Whitmore Lake; one brother, Harold (Margaret) Koch of Ames, Iowa; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister, Dorothy Kalmbach.

A memorial service will be held Sunday, Aug. 4, at 1:30 p.m. at St. Andrew's Church, with the Rev. Gary Kwiatek officiating. Those who are unable to attend the memorial service are welcome to attend the reception immediately following the memorial service. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to

Arbor Hospice or St. Andrew's Church in memory of Mr. Koch. Arrangements by Hosmer-MuehligFuneral Chapel.

More About Walter Martin Koch:  
Social Security Number: 370-03-1159

Notes for Ruth Elda Campbell:

Ruth Elda Koch of Dexter, Michigan, age 96, passed away quietly Wednesday, June 16, 2010 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born on December 3, 1913 in Bunkerhill Township, MI, the daughter of Jesse and Mabel Campbell. On February 14, 1942, she married Walter M. Koch. He preceded her in death on July 25, 1996. Ruth's greatest joy in life was her family. A loving Mother to daughter Sue, son Jim, and daughter-in-law Kathy. She was very active in supporting her children throughout their lives acting as a Troop leader for girl scouts and a leader for cub scouts, and attending numerous school field trips and athletic events.

When her granddaughter Kalyndra was born, she was a loving caregiver for the first year of her life. She and Walt were regulars at the sporting events that Kalyndra participated in. She loved little children and was thrilled when great-grandchildren Jordan, Brooke, and Jared were born. Ruth was very close to her four sisters, Fern, Josephine, Nora, and Jesse. Family gatherings were a highpoint for Ruth throughout her life often hosting gatherings of 50 or more extended family members. After their families were grown, rarely a week went by without the sisters getting together. Ruth was a member of St Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter. She was very active in the church, chairing committees and participating in church life. She loved to travel and was always ready to go on a trip. She particularly enjoyed spending winters in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico, with one or more of her sisters. Ruth loved to cook and continued to cook meals for her family until she was in her 90's. She had a large garden and truly enjoyed watching things grow. She loved to cook the fresh fruits and vegetables and canned and froze them for enjoyment throughout the year. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, her sisters and brothers-in-law. She is survived by her daughter Sue Koch, Chelsea, MI; her son and his wife Jim and Kathy Koch (Kemmerer), Whitmore Lake, Michigan; her granddaughter and her husband Kalyndra and Jason Craven, Lookout Mountain, GA; her great grandchildren Jordan, Brooke, and Jared Craven. A memorial service will follow at a later date.

More About Walter Koch and Ruth Campbell:  
Marriage: 14 Mar 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Koch and Ruth Campbell are:

- + 171      i. James W. (Jim)<sup>9</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1944.
- 172      ii. Sue Koch, born Aft. 1942.

**99. Harold William (Hal)<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2015 in Cedar Falls, Iowa. He married **Margaret L. Schoenberg** 24 Jun 1943 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Schoenberg and Maria Kimball. She was born 10 Mar 1923 in Addison Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 2005 in Iowa City, Iowa.

Notes for Harold William (Hal) Koch:

Harold W. "Hal" Koch formerly of Iowa City, Iowa, and Dexter, Michigan, age 92, died Thursday, March 5, 2015, at New Aldaya Lifescapes in Cedar Falls, Iowa. Harold William Koch was born May 19, 1922, in Lima Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, the son of Albert and Mabel (Coe) Koch. He graduated from Dexter, Michigan high school in 1939, and attended Michigan Normal College (now Eastern Michigan University) for 3 years before being called to active service in the United States Army during WWII. He served his country for nearly two years in Europe and in the Battle of the Bulge.

Returning to Michigan, he married Margaret Schoenberg on June 24, 1943 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Capac, Michigan. The couple raised their family in Dexter, MI where Hal worked in the Lyndon Color Labs as a photographer and supervisor of the color printing department for over 39 years before his

retirement. Hal and Margaret moved to Iowa in 1986 to be nearer to family, to California in 1999, and back to Iowa in 2001, residing in Iowa City. Hal enjoyed photography, building miniature furniture and model cars.

His family includes his daughter and her husband, Kathy Mundt and Jerry of Cedar Falls, Iowa; son and his wife, Keith Koch and Sue of Oxnard, California; daughter-in-law, Cathy Divine-Koch of Iowa City; six grandchildren, Ben Koch and his wife, Paula of The Colony, Texas, Jeff Koch of Portland, Oregon, Cory Mundt of Austin, Texas, Anthony Casello-Koch of Atascadero, California, Sharon Hembree of Ventura, California, and Anna Ellenberger of Ames, Iowa; great-grandchildren, Vincent Koch, Morena Koch, and Maya Koch; and a brother-in-law, Donald (Cheryl) Schoenberg. Hal was preceded in death by his wife of over 62 years, Margaret; son, Karl Divine-Koch; sister, Dorothea, and brother, Walter.

Graveside services will be held Saturday, March 14, 10:30 a.m. at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. In lieu of flowers memorial donations can be made to Gloria Dei Lutheran Church, Cedar Valley Hospice or New Aldaya Lifescapes. Local arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Harold William (Hal) Koch:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3649 Cushing Court; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret L. Schoenberg:

Margaret Lucy Schoenberg Koch, 82, of Iowa City, Iowa died July 17 2005, at her home. She was born March 10, 1923, in Addison Township, the daughter of Arthur and Merle (Kimball) Schoenberg. Following graduation from Imlay City High School in 1940, she attended Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University, for two years. Having received her teacher's certificate, she taught school for one year at the Hand School in Wayne County. On June 24, 1943, she married Harold Koch at St. John's Lutheran Church in Capac.

After raising their three children, at the age of 46, Mrs. Koch returned to college to earn a bachelor's degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1968. With her degree, she resumed her teaching career in 1968 at Chelsea schools, teaching middle school and then retiring in 1986. The Koch's retired and moved to Iowa to be closer to their family in 1986. They moved to California in 1999 and returned to Iowa in 2001. Mrs. Koch was an active member of Gloria Dei Lutheran Church in Iowa City, where she was involved in the Adult Bible Study Group and the Rosella Kameo Circle. She was also a member of the Michigan Association Retired School Personnel. Her passions in life were solving jigsaw puzzles, working on cross stitch, playing cards and reading, especially mystery novels. But foremost, and what brought her most joy, was her family and her faith.

Mrs. Koch's family includes her husband, Harold, of 62 years; two sons, Karl (Cathy) Divine-Koch of Iowa City and Keith (Sue) Koch of Oxnard, California; a daughter, Kathy (Jerry) Mundt of Cedar Falls, Iowa; six grandchildren, Ben (Paula) Koch of The Colony, Texas, Jeff Koch of Portland, Cory Mundt of Cedar Falls, Anthony Casello-Koch of Atascadero, California, Sharon Hembree of Ventura, California, and Anna Ellenberger of Iowa City, Iowa; great-grandchildren, Vincent Koch, Morena Koch and Maya Koch; and three brothers, Howard Schoenberg of Inlay, Donald Schoenberg of Chelsea and Richard Schoenberg of Shelby Township.

Mrs. Koch was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Carl Schoenberg. A funeral services was held yesterday at Gloria Dei Lutheran Church in Iowa City. Burial will be later at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Visitation was Tuesday at Gay & Ciha Funeral and Cremation Service in Iowa City. Memorial contributions may be made to Iowa City Hospice or Gloria Dei Lutheran Church. Online condolences may be sent for her family through the Web site [www.gayandciha.com](http://www.gayandciha.com).

More About Harold Koch and Margaret Schoenberg:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1943, Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Koch and Margaret Schoenberg are:

- |     |     |   |
|-----|-----|---|
| 173 | i.  | Karl <sup>9</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1943. He married Cathy ?; born Aft. 1943.   |
| 174 | ii. | Kathy Ann Koch, born 20 Oct 1952. She married Jerry Malvin Mundt 21 Jun 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1953. |

More About Jerry Malvin Mundt:

Residence: 1993, 340 Division Street; Dike, Iowa

More About Jerry Mundt and Kathy Koch:  
Marriage: 21 Jun 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

175      iii. Keith Koch, born Aft. 1945. He married Sue ?.

**100. Paul Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernadine E. Wheeler** 30 Apr 1955. She was born 05 Mar 1918, and died 07 Oct 1990 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Friedrich Koch:  
Burial: Apr 1998, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-18-2757

More About Paul Koch and Bernadine Wheeler:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1955

Children of Paul Koch and Bernadine Wheeler are:

176      i. Elaine<sup>9</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1956.  
+ 177      ii. Lois Ann Koch, born 14 Jun 1958.

**101. Donald Marten<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Donald Marten Koch are:

+ 178      i. William Fredrick<sup>9</sup> Koch, born 1955.  
179      ii. Donna Koch, born Aft. 1949.  
180      iii. Mary Lou Koch, born 1961.  
+ 181      iv. Lorraine Darlene Koch, born 15 Jun 1958.

**103. Virginia Katherine<sup>8</sup> Sodt** (Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alton Henry Lutz** 29 Jun 1937 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lutz and Anna Hinderer. He was born 25 Nov 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Katherine Sodt:  
Baptism: 04 Jul 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Mar 1983, Mt. Hope Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-4331

More About Alton Henry Lutz:  
Burial: Jan 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 27 Apr 1950, 11559 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 16  
Occupation: 1950, desing engineer refrigeration Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-03-7242

More About Alton Lutz and Virginia Sodt:  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1937, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Child of Virginia Sodt and Alton Lutz is:

- 182 i. Lana Lee<sup>9</sup> Lutz, born Aft. 1937. She married David Allen Berry 28 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About David Berry and Lana Lutz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**104. Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)<sup>8</sup> Sodt** (Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Gerald Mann** 21 Jan 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Mann and Laura Feldkamp. He was born 12 Mar 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sodt:

Wilhelmina Ruth "Billie" Mann of Manchester, Michigan, age 85, passed away August 3, 2002. Billie was born January 11, 1917 in Ann Arbor the daughter of Emmanuel J. and Claire (Koch) Sodt. She married Earl Mann on January 25, 1944 and he preceded her in death in 1968. Mrs. Mann was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ. She retired in 1980 after 36 years of service at the family business, E. G. Mann & Sons.

Billie is survived by her four sons: Glen (Patricia), Victor (Susan) both of Manchester, Donald (Roberta) of Dimondale, Michigan, Gerald (Betty) of Manchester; nine grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and many nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, Billie was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Jean and Virginia; and brother, Emanuel, Jr.

The visitation was held Sunday 2-4 & 6-8 PM at the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. The body will also lie in state on Monday, August 5, 2002 at 1:00 PM until the time of the funeral service at 2:00 PM at the Bethel United Church of Christ. Reverend Richard E. Hardy will officiate. Burial will be at Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice or to her Church.

More About Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie) Sodt:

Baptism: 04 Feb 1917, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Aug 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1944 - 1980, employee family business E. G. Mann & Sons

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1886

Notes for Earl Gerald Mann:

EARL GERALD MANN:

FOCUS - Mill's history spans the 20th century

By Nancy Hebb, Special Writer

In 1988 when E.G. Mann and Sons threw a picnic party to celebrate 50 years of the family's service to area farmers, more than 600 customers and friends joined the Mann's for food and fun. Back then, the future looked bright, with the family's fourth generation entering the business as Eric Mann graduated from Michigan State University. This past week, customers and friends came to the E. G. Mann and Sons mill and store on Boettner Road in Bridgewater to commiserate, reminisce, and buy. It was the last chance to get bulk fertilizer and other field applications, feeds, and farming essentials from the historic business, whose doors closed at the end of September.

Glen Mann, the family historian, talked to farmers outside the store as Vic Mann wrote out bulk fertilizer orders and Glen's wife Pat and their daughter Kerry Mann McGuire took care of customers looking for everything from bird feeders to cat toys. Kerry's brother Eric moved between store and mill, doing whatever needed doing. More than a few older men in farm boots hung around, the smiles on their faces bittersweet.

The closing of E. G. Mann and Sons marks the passing of an era that actually began in 1915. Back then, when Bridgewater was a daily stop on the New York Central rail line, Charles Schurer and William

Rentschler built the first Bridgewater Elevator. Schurer and Rentschler were farmers, wool buyers and sellers, and entrepreneurs. They started the Bridgewater Bank, and Schurer continued to manage the elevator after 1918 when it became a farmers' cooperative, The Farmers Produce Company, consisting of 80 farmer stockholders.

Ernest G. Mann, Glen and Vic's grandfather, started working at the co-op in 1926. By 1927 he was the manager, so devoted to the mill and elevator operation that he moved from his farm, located in Freedom Township where Hickory Sticks Golf Course now stands, to Mr. Schurer's house in Bridgewater. By 1938, Mann was eager to branch out from bulk grains and standard milling operations. He proposed selling bagged feeds, but met with resistance from the other shareholders. August Henes and Ray Rentschler bought out the other elevator stockholders that same year. With a view to the future, and unbeknownst to the co-op shareholders, Mann rented the old dance hall located further north on Boettner Road, bought a new truck, and sent his son Earl (Vic and Glen's father) to Ohio for a load of bagged feeds. "When the guys at the mill saw Earl driving by in that new truck, they asked Ernest what Earl was doing," Glen said with a grin. "When my grandfather told them he was opening a feed store in the old dance hall, they said 'Come inside, we need to talk.'"

Ernest opened his feed store in the dance hall on Feb. 7, 1938. A week later, together with his sons Willard and Earl, he purchased Farmers Produce Co. and moved the bagged feed business to the company's current office and store location next to the elevator. So began the history of E. G. Mann and Sons. At that time, farmers were getting 88 cents a bushel for wheat; Mann & Sons charged 62 cents a bushel for corn and 48 cents a bushel for oats. Chicken feed was \$2.10 for a hundred pounds, 16% protein dairy cow feed cost \$1.90 for a hundred pounds, feed grade livestock salt was \$1.10 for a hundred pounds, and a five-seater Ford car could be bought for \$600-\$700, about the same amount a Model T cost in 1915 when the elevator was built. After only two years, the Mann's bought the Manchester Mill from William Blaess. Willard became the manager in Manchester, and took an active role in the business there until he retired in 1976.

In 1952, Ernest sold his portion of the business to his grandsons Glen and Vic. Willard's son Ron also became a shareholder. The company incorporated in 1963 with Earl and his wife Billie, and Willard and his wife Dorothy, as principal stockholders. When Earl died in 1968, Glen, Vic and their cousin Ron took over more shares.

Willard retired in 1976, and his stock in E.G. Mann and Sons was bought out by Billie, Glen and Vic. Ron Mann became owner of the Manchester Mill, running it as Mann's Feed Mill. "Mom did a lot of the bookkeeping and paperwork," Glen said. "She was here almost every day and was an important part of the business," just as Glen's wife Pat and their children, Eric and Kerry, became. "Mom and I work really well together," Kerry Mann McGuire proclaims. Together, they hope to open a retail and service business in Bridgewater, taking the king-of-the-counter cat, Waffles, to their new establishment. "He'll enjoy basking in the sun as well there as here, I imagine," Pat hopes.

While Vic Mann plans on managing a bagged feed and animal supplies business for Bridgewater Lumber, the other Mann's aren't sure what their future holds. Right now, Glen and Eric are looking forward to hunting season. "It's economics," Glen said in summary when explaining the family's decision to close now. Not only is the number of farms decreasing, but farm commodities themselves haven't kept pace with the rest of the country's economy. While land values and taxes increase, farm equipment prices rise, seed and fertilizer increase in cost, but the value of what the farmer produces hasn't risen proportionately.

In 1988 when spirits were high and the 50th anniversary picnic took place, oats were \$2 per bushel compared to 48 cents in '38, corn was \$2.39 per bushel compared to 62 cents fifty years before, and feed grade salt was \$9.90 for a hundred pounds, compared to \$1.10 when the company began.

On September 19, as the family contemplated the close of their four-generation mill, elevator, and store, corn was \$2.42 a bushel, just three cents more than 15 years before or just under four times the 1938 price; wheat was \$3.84 a bushel compared to the 88 cents it brought in '38, and oats were \$1.78 a bushel, just three and a half times the value 65 years ago. Putting that into perspective, if car prices rose at the same pace as grain, we would be able to buy a five-person car for somewhere between around \$2,000 to \$3,000 today.

With so much agricultural land now converted to smaller parcels and residential tracts, the need for a 70,000-bushel capacity elevator and bulk fertilizer and field applications in the immediate area has diminished almost as significantly as the price of automobiles has inflated. Unless someone takes over

the elevator and mill with an eye to continuing the services E. G. Mann's provided, farmers will have to go further to fill their bulk grain and field application needs.

But, "there just aren't as many farms needing our services," Glen concludes. While the equipment and buildings that comprise E. G. Mann and Sons may fall under the auctioneer's gavel soon, the family's pride in servicing the farm community for 65 years and four generations will not be so easily disbursed. The Mann family has earned a crucial place in the agricultural history of the area.

More About Earl Gerald Mann:

Burial: Jul 1968, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, proprietor partner grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Wilhelmina Sodt and Earl Mann:

Wedding vows were exchanged Friday evening, Jan. 21, 1944, at the Bethlehem church parlors, Ann Arbor, by Wilhelmina R. Sodt, daughter of Mrs. Clara Sodt of West Huron Street, Ann Arbor, and the late Emanuel Sodt, and Earl G. Mann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest G. Mann of Bridgewater. Rev. Theodore Schmale performed the marriage at seven o'clock before the immediate families. The bride wore a two-piece frock of pale blue crepe with black accessories with a corsage of white carnations centered with a Johanna Hill rose. Her attendant was her sister, Miss Jean Sodt, of Ann Arbor, who wore a brown gabardine suit with brown accessories. Her corsage was similar to the bride's. The groom was assisted by his brother, Willard C. Mann. After the ceremony light refreshments were served at the bride's home. The couple left for a short wedding trip after which they will reside in Bridgewater where the groom is in business—Manchester Enterprise.

More About Earl Mann and Wilhelmina Sodt:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Sodt and Earl Mann are:

- + 183 i. Earl Glen<sup>9</sup> Mann, born 26 Jun 1944; died 10 Jun 2025 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 184 ii. Victor John Mann, born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 185 iii. Donald Paul Mann, born 1947.
- + 186 iv. Gerald Robert Mann, born 15 Jun 1948.

**105. Jean Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Sodt** (Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert F. Welch** 27 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Welch and Helen ?. He was born 14 Feb 1922 in Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Elizabeth Sodt:

Mrs. Robert Welch who had been postmistress at Bridgewater since 1953, died suddenly Friday August 3, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The family home is at 9048 Austin Road, Bridgewater. Mrs. Welch was the former Jean E. Sodt, a daughter of Emanuel and Clara Koch Sodt. She was born at Ann Arbor, May 21, 1921 and made her home, before her marriage, at Pleasant Lake. She graduated from Manchester High School and was married to Mr. Welch in Freedom Township, Aug. 27, 1947. Mrs. Welch was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church- at Bridgewater.

Surviving; are her husband; a son, Billy, and a daughter, Judy, both at home; her mother, Mrs. Clara Sodt of Pleasant Lake, a brother, Emanuel Sodt, Jr., of Pleasant Lake; two sisters, Mrs. Alton (Virginia) Lutz of Pleasant Lake and Mrs. Earl (Wilhelmina) Mann of Bridgewater Township.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with the Rev. A. F. G. Daechsel officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Jenter Funeral Home, Manchester.

More About Jean Elizabeth Sodt:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1921, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 06 Aug 1962, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: aneurysm left internal carotid artery

More About Robert F. Welch:

Burial: 21 Nov 1986, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Confirmation: 01 Oct 1950, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Welch and Jean Sodt:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Sodt and Robert Welch are:

- + 187 i. William Fredrich<sup>9</sup> Welch, born 02 Jun 1949.
- 188 ii. Judy Ann Welch, born 20 Mar 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Judy Ann Welch:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1951, parents home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Nov 1988, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**107. Lillian Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frey** (Eva<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elbert U. (Bert) Dobbs** 27 Aug 1938 in Felton, Georgia, son of Thomas Dobbs and Martha Sealy. He was born 31 Dec 1909 in Felton, Georgia, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Katharina Frey:

Burial: 28 Dec 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Beautician

Residence: 1998, 220 N. Clubview Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elbert U. (Bert) Dobbs:

Burial: Dec 1997, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 31 May 1940, 4937 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: founder of Dobbs Opticians

Occupation 2: 1940, optician optical glasses manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7767

More About Elbert Dobbs and Lillian Frey:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Felton, Georgia

Children of Lillian Frey and Elbert Dobbs are:

- + 189 i. William T. (Bill)<sup>9</sup> Dobbs, born 03 Sep 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 190 ii. Gerald A. (Jerry) Dobbs, born 12 Oct 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2000.
- 191 iii. Bruce D. Dobbs, born 22 Aug 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Janice ? Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1946.

More About Bruce Dobbs and Janice ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

- + 192 iv. C. Dennis Dobbs, born 20 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 193 v. Jeffrey L. Dobbs, born 25 Mar 1960. He married Kelly ? Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1960.

More About Jeffrey L. Dobbs:

Residence: 2001, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Dobbs and Kelly ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

**108. Marian Magdalen<sup>8</sup> Schiller** (Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ross E. Packer** 02 Jun 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Packer. He was born 07 Jun 1917 in Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2000 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Marian Magdalen Schiller:

Burial: Oct 2004, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ross E. Packer:

Census: 03 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 71

Occupation: 1950, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 5015 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 565 S. Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Lewiston, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-07-6615

More About Ross Packer and Marian Schiller:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1942, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Schiller and Ross Packer are:

- + 194 i. Gary Ross<sup>9</sup> Packer, born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 195 ii. Donna Packer, born 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Gates; born Aft. 1939.

**109. Arthur Albert<sup>8</sup> Schiller** (Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1925 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise Ball** 09 Nov 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ball and Rose ?. She was born 1928.

More About Arthur Albert Schiller:

Occupation: 1949, inspector King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 744 Book; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7355

More About Arthur Schiller and Mary Ball:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schiller and Mary Ball are:

- 196 i. Jacqueline<sup>9</sup> Schiller, born 1954.
- + 197 ii. Sharon Sue Schiller, born 1957.

**110. Edward<sup>8</sup> Schiller** (Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Lou (Marge) Robards** 12 Mar 1955 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Robards and Ella Kleinschmidt. She was born Apr 1935, and died 20 Nov 2007 in California.

More About Edward Schiller:

Burial: Aug 1966, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1952 - 1966, Industrial Tectonics Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Schiller and Marjorie Robards:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1955, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Schiller and Marjorie Robards are:

- + 198      i. Kenneth Edward<sup>9</sup> Schiller, born 03 Oct 1955.
- + 199      ii. Lynette Lou Schiller, born 25 Oct 1958.

**112. Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Dale Stoll** 25 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Stoll and Maude Wyant. He was born 05 May 1907 in Perry Twp, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 31 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erma M. Haarer, twin:

Erma M. Stoll of Dexter, Michigan, age 88, died Friday, February 19, 1999 at Chelsea Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born on November 14, 1910 in Dexter the daughter of Jacob and Helena (Sutter) Haarer. Mrs. Stoll lived in the Dexter area all of her life. She loved gardening, her farm animals, and nature. She married Arthur D. Stoll in Ann Arbor in 1929, and he preceded her in death on August 31, 1989.

Survivors include three sons, Arthur N. (Patricia) Stoll of Chelsea, Donald R. Stoll of Dexter, and Norman L. (Deborah) Stoll of Ann Arbor; one sister, Helen Rubin of Cross Village; 11 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Rosina; three brothers, Jacob, Phillip, Oscar; her daughter-in-law, Barbara, on January 12, 1998; and her grandson, Jeff, on January 8, 1999.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, February 23, 11 a.m. at St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, with Rev. Gary Kwiitek officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrews cemetery, Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, Monday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and at the church Tuesday, 10-11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrews UCC.

More About Erma M. Haarer, twin:

Burial: Feb 1999, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-0290

Notes for Arthur Dale Stoll:

Arthur D. Stoll, 6435 North Territorial Rd., age 82, died suddenly, Thursday evening Aug. 31, 1989, at University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born May 5, 1907, in Ohio, the son of Walter O. and Maude N. Wyant Stoll. Mr. Stoll was a lifelong resident of the Dexter area. He retired from Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in 1972. He was married to Erma M. Haarer in Ann Arbor, in 1929.

He is survived by his wife; three sons and their wives, Arthur N. and Patricia Stoll of Chelsea, Donald R. and Barbara Stoll of Dexter, Norman L. and Deborah Stoll of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Donald (Betty) Taft of Whitmore Lake, Mrs. Norman (Freda) Moore of Ann Arbor, Nellie Voice of Ann Arbor; 16 grandchildren, and 10 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Wayne, Stewart, and Raymond Stoll.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 2, at the Hosmer Funeral Home, with Pastor Peter A. Elliott officiating. Burial followed in St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Mr. Stoll's name. Envelopes are available at the funeral home. .

Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Arthur Dale Stoll:

Burial: Sep 1989, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5534

More About Arthur Stoll and Erma Haarer:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Haarer and Arthur Stoll are:

- + 200 i. Arthur N.<sup>9</sup> Stoll, born 15 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 201 ii. Donald Robert Stoll, born 04 Mar 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 202 iii. Norman Leroy Stoll, born 15 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**116. Eleanora M. (Lenora)<sup>8</sup> Mayer** (Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reinhold Gebhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Rogers Corners, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Gebhardt and Christina Hassenfuss. He was born Bet. 21 - 29 Jul 1906 in Guadental, Romania, and died 16 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanora M. (Lenora) Mayer:

Burial: Dec 1971, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, waitress restaurant Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, presser dry cleaning Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reinhold Gebhardt:

Burial: May 1973, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1940, section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1971, Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-9291

More About Reinhold Gebhardt and Eleanora Mayer:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Rogers Corners, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanora Mayer and Reinhold Gebhardt are:

- + 203 i. Elaine Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Gebhardt, born 24 Apr 1941.
- + 204 ii. Albert Karl Gebhardt, born 30 Mar 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 205 iii. Karl Renhold Gebhardt, born 09 Jul 1946. He married Sharon Louise Gonyer 03 Dec 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jun 1943; died 08 Jul 2003.

More About Karl Renhold Gebhardt:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Louise Gonyer:

Sharon Gebhardt, administrative associate I in the College of Engineering's Division of Resource Planning and Management, died July 8 at St. Joseph's Hospital. Gebhardt was diagnosed with an aggressive form of cancer in July 2002 and had been on leave from her position since then.

She joined the staff of Engineering Administration in January 1990 and quickly demonstrated her financial

management skills. She became an expert on graduate student appointment issues and then on the broader range of financial support for research activities in the college. Gebhardt managed College of Engineering's cost-sharing and research incentive funds and served as a key support person for College of Engineering's associate dean for research. In this capacity she interacted with a broad spectrum of College of Engineering faculty and staff, and with central staff in financial operations and research administration. She was a member of the M-Pathways Student Financials Beta Team and served the college on many special assignments, including playing a central role on the team that organized Engineering Administration's move into the Lurie Engineering Center in 1996.

George Carignan, who was associate dean for research and graduate education during much of Gebhardt's tenure with the college, praises her for her technical skills, dependability and pleasant demeanor. Carignan says Gebhardt's work was a major factor in the growth of excellence in the college during the 1990s. Her colleagues lovingly remember Gebhardt as a warm and caring individual who was a friend, dedicated team member and loving family member. Her love of learning allowed her to embrace new technologies in the workplace. She always was eager to master the latest tools and techniques and to share her knowledge with others. Gebhardt was a devoted family member who took great pleasure in traveling with her husband, Karl, and often shared touching stories about her granddaughter, Emily. Gebhardt had many interests, including sewing and home decorating, and she enjoyed canning fresh vegetables from her garden. Her enthusiasm and friendship will be missed greatly.

Gebhardt, who grew up in Manchester, Michigan, is survived by her husband Karl, daughter Michelle, son Jeff, daughter-in-law Laura and her beloved granddaughter Emily. She was a devoted member of the Bethel United Church of Christ. College of Engineering will host a memorial and tree planting service in her honor in early fall.

Sharon Gebhardt was born on December 21, 1939 and passed away on Friday, October 2, 2009. Sharon was a resident of Decatur, Michigan.

More About Sharon Louise Gonyer:

Burial: Jul 2003, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gebhardt and Sharon Gonyer:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**120. Leila Amanda (Lela)<sup>8</sup> Mayer** (Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer C. Alber** 24 Aug 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Alber and Anna Koehler. He was born 16 Oct 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1988 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leila Amanda (Lela) Mayer:

Lela A. Alber of Saline, Michigan, age 96, passed away on Friday, April 29, 2011 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born on January 15, 1915 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, the daughter of John and Clara (Haarer) Mayer. On August 24, 1940 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, she married Elmer C. Alber and he preceded her in death on February 26, 1988. Lela was a long time member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan where she was a Sunday School Teacher, and was a member of The Ruth Circle. She was also a member of the Ann Arbor Farmers Market.

Survivors include one daughter, Louise (David) St. Clair. Other survivors include grandchildren, Kathleen (Todd) Tower, Randall (Lisa) Klager, and Laura Klager; and great-grandchildren, Jason, Michael and Kadie Tower, Kelsey Perry, and Billy and Kristin Klager. Lela was preceded in death in addition to her husband; by her parents; five sisters, Eleanora Gebhardt, Elsie Caplin, Alma Reneau, Marie Klempert, and Irene Nelson; and one brother, Clarence Mayer.

Funeral Services will be held on Tuesday, May 3, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI with the Reverend Kathleen Meyers, officiating. Burial will follow at the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Monday, May 2, 2011 between the hours of 2:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. and at the Church on Tuesday, May 3, 2011, from 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Leila Amanda (Lela) Mayer:

Confirmation: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Education: rural public school

More About Elmer C. Alber:

Burial: 29 Feb 1988, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Occupation: 1940, farmer on father's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-8433

Marriage Notes for Leila Mayer and Elmer Alber:

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Alber, of 12908 Case Rd., Clinton, celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary last Sunday, Aug. 24, 1980. A dinner was held in their honor at the home of their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William Klager. Fifty members of their family attended and brought the couple their good wishes. Elmer Alber and Lela Mayer were married August 24, 1940 at the bride's home in Freedom Twp. by Rev. John Fontana. Their honor attendants were Alma Mayer Reneau and Theophil Alber who were also present at the gathering Sunday. The Albers have spent their entire married life at the Clinton address where they are engaged in farming. They have also attended the Ann Arbor Farmers Market for 23 years and continue to do so. The couple has one daughter, Louise, and two grandchildren, Kathy and Randy. They attend St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

For their 45th wedding anniversary August 1985, Elmer and Lela Alber were honored with a party at their home, given by their daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William Klager. Forty relatives and friends were present for the celebration. Elmer and Lela (Mayer) were married August 24, 1940, at the home of the bride's parents in Freedom Township, by the Rev. John Fontana. They have spent all their married life farming at 12908 Case Road, Clinton. They have attended the Ann Arbor Farmers' Market for 28 years, and continue to do so. The Albers are members of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. They have three grandchildren.

More About Elmer Alber and Leila Mayer:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leila Mayer and Elmer Alber is:

+ 206 i. Louise Ann<sup>9</sup> Alber, born 25 Dec 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**121. Marie Emma<sup>8</sup> Mayer** (Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2001 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Max W. Klempert, Sr.** 07 Mar 1934. He was born 22 Dec 1903, and died 10 Jun 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marie Emma Mayer:

Marie E. Klempert of Freedom Twp., Michigan, age 84, passed away Monday, December 31, 2001 in Freedom Township, Michigan. She was born January 25, 1917 in Freedom Township the daughter of John and Clara (Haarer) Mayer. She had lived in the area all of her life. She was a life member of St. John's United Church of Christ. She loved gardening, birds, and flowers. She liked to make crafts, and enjoyed caroling at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was also on the Mt. Hope Cemetery Board of Directors.

In March of 1935, she married Max W. Klempert. She is survived by one son Max J. (Cheryl) Klempert and one daughter Shirley (Daniel) Calcaterra, all of Gaylord; also two sisters Lela Alber of Clinton, and Irene Nelson of Chelsea; two grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her husband, Max, of 39 years; also her parents, three sisters Eleanor Gebhardt, Alma Renau, and Elsie Caplin, and one brother Clarence Mayer.

Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday, January 5, 2002 from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, 901 North Main Street, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Nancy Doty officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Thursday from 7-9 p.m., also Friday 2-5 & 7-9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the American Cancer Society or St. John's United Church of Christ.

More About Marie Emma Mayer:

Burial: Jan 2002, Mt. Hope Cemetery

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: 2001, St. John's United Church of Christ

More About Max W. Klempert, Sr.:

Occupation: foreman Detroit Iron Shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-09-8681

More About Max Klempert and Marie Mayer:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1934

Children of Marie Mayer and Max Klempert are:

- 207      i.    Max John<sup>9</sup> Klempert, Jr., born 19 Jun 1935. He married (1) Cheryl ? Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1936. He married (2) Patricia Dettore 30 Aug 1969; born Aft. 1935.

More About Max John Klempert, Jr.:

Occupation: draftsman Detroit Iron Factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 2001, Gaylord, Michigan

More About Max Klempert and Cheryl ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Max Klempert and Patricia Dettore:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1969

- +    208      ii.   Shirley Ann Klempert, born 19 Jul 1936.

**128. Edwin Alfred<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Bertha Dora<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey** 12 Oct 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid. She was born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida.

Notes for Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey:

Eunice A. Koch, age 99 passed on July 28, 2017 in Melbourne, Florida. She was born on June 19, 1918 in Lima Township, Michigan to the Late Eugene and Amelia Frey. She married Erwin A. Koch on October 12, 1942. She worked for Seyfried Jewelers for over 20 years and Jacobsons. She was a member of Bethlehem Church in Ann Arbor for over 70 years. Eunice was a loving homemaker who loved to cook, bake and tend to her garden. Her garden was featured in the Ann Arbor News on April 24, 2003. Her favorite flowers were geraniums, begonias, marigolds and dusty miller. She also baked wedding cakes for numerous residents in the Ann Arbor area to celebrate their special day.

She was predeceased by her husband, Erwin A. Koch and son, Gerald E. Koch. She is survived by her daughter, Susan and husband, John Lansing, and by 2 grandchildren, Christopher (Janie) Koch and Jeremy (Rikki) Koch; and three great grandchildren.

Visitation will be on Wednesday, August 2nd from 5-7 pm at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, Michigan, with the funeral service on Thursday, August 3rd. Burial will take place after the service, at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Please call Muehlig Funeral Chapel (734) 663-3375 for the scheduled service time. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Confirmation: 01 May 1932, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1225 Franlin Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Koch and Eunice Frey:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Koch and Eunice Frey are:

- + 209 i. Gerald Erwin (Jerry)<sup>9</sup> Koch, born 17 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2009 in Tacoma, Washington.
- 210 ii. Susan Eunice Koch, born 11 Jan 1949. She married Ernest John Lansing, Jr. 29 Jul 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951.

More About Ernest John Lansing, Jr.:

Residence: Melbourne, Florida

Residence 2: Auburn, Washington

Residence 3: Pembroke Pines, Florida

Residence 4: Hialeah, Florida

Residence 5: Kent, Washington

More About Ernest Lansing and Susan Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**130. Rudolph Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Bollinger** (Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Loretta Blondine Neyer** 03 Jun 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Neyer and Lydia Haas. She was born 18 Sep 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Friedrich Bollinger:

Rudolph F. Bollinger, Chelsea, age 77, died Thursday morning, Nov. 21, 1991 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born March 20, 1914 at North Lake, the son of Fred and Alma (Haarer) Bollinger. Mr. Bollinger had been a life-long resident of the Chelsea area. He had been a fanner most of his life and also a milk hauler for many years. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Farm Bureau and the Michigan Milk Producers Association. On June 3, 1939 in Freedom Township he married Loretta B. Neyer and she preceded him in death on Sept. 2, 1984.

Surviving are one son and daughter-in-law, Duane and Mary Bollinger of Chelsea; one daughter and son-in-law, Janet and Paul Prentice of Chelsea; five grandchildren, Cathy and Jeff Prentice, Becky and her husband David Johnson, Gary and Chuck Bollinger, all of Chelsea; two sisters and their spouses, Irene and Henry Buss and Helen and Waldo Horning, all of Chelsea. Also surviving are several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister, Dorothy Rentschler.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Nov. 24, at 2 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran church officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Bollinger:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 12261 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ parents Fred Bollinger's family

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12260 Scio-Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Loretta Blondine Neyer:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Bollinger and Loretta Neyer:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Bollinger and Loretta Neyer are:

- + 211 i. Duane Rudolph<sup>9</sup> Bollinger, born 05 Apr 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 212 ii. Janet Loretta Bollinger, born 09 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Prentis 14 May 1966 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Janet Loretta Bollinger:

Baptism: 16 Mar 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Prentis and Janet Bollinger:

Marriage: 14 May 1966, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**131. Dorothea Alma<sup>8</sup> Bollinger** (Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1915 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lambert Mepyans** 25 Apr 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gradus Mepyans and Hendricke Zalsman. He was born 13 Oct 1895 in Holland, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Jacob Rentschler** 20 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Rentschler and Anna Lynch. He was born 09 Jan 1904 in West Virginia, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Alma Bollinger:

Dorothy A. Mepyans Rentschler, 410 Garfield St., age 71, died Feb. 2, 1987 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, She was born April 12, 1915 at North Lake, Dexter Township, Washtenaw County, the daughter of Fred and Alma (Haarer) Bollinger. Mrs. Rentschler had been a resident of the Chelsea area all her life and on April 25, 1942 she married Lambert Mepyans who preceded her in death on Aug. 22, 1963. In 1981 she married John Rentschler who preceded her in death on Feb. 18, 1983. Dorothy was a devoted member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the Rebekah Lodge.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Irvin (Darlene) Knickerbocker of Saline, Mrs. David (Patricia) Grossman of Ann Arbor, Barbara Robeson of Chelsea, and Mrs. Silas (Sharon) Hopkins of Dexter; nine grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Henry (Irene) Buss and Mrs. Waldo (Helen) Horning, both of Chelsea; and one brother, Rudolph Bollinger of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Feb. 4, at 1 p.m. from St. Paul United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home who were in charge of arrangements.

More About Dorothea Alma Bollinger:

Social Security Number: 385-16-5178

Notes for Lambert Mepyans:

Lambert Mepyans, former president of Amalgamated Local 417, and former plant chairman for the Federal Screw Works Union, died suddenly at 10 p.m. Thursday Aug. 22, 1963 at his home, 410 Garfield St. He retired in March, 1962, after being employed at Federal Screw Works for 22 years. He was 67 years old. Mr. Mepyans was widely known for his interest in rose culture. Until two years ago, when he disposed of his rosebushes because of his wife's increased allergic reaction to the blooms he had annually, invited area residents to visit his rose garden in June when the blooms were at their best. He was a member of the American Rose Society. More recently he had concentrated on growing gladioli and peonies. Born Oct. 30, 1895, at Holland, Michigan, he was a son of Gradus and Reka Mepyans. He was a veteran of World War I and served as a private in the 319th Co. Tank Corps. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. On April 25, 1942, he was married here to Dorothy Bollinger, who survives.

Also surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Irvin (Darlene) Knickerbocker of Dexter, Mrs. David (Patricia) Grossman of Saline and Barbara and Sharon at home.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Staffan Funeral Home with the Rev. Paul M.

Schnake officiating. Burial took place at Oak Grove Cemetery where military services were in charge of Herbert J. McKune Post No. 31, American Legion.

More About Lambert Mepyans:  
Social Security Number: 369-01-3839

More About Lambert Mepyans and Dorothea Bollinger:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1942, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jacob Rentschler:  
Social Security Number: 362-09-6191

More About John Rentschler and Dorothea Bollinger:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Bollinger and Lambert Mepyans are:

- + 213 i. Darlene Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Mepyans, born 13 Feb 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 214 ii. Patricia Alma Mepyans, born 21 May 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 215 iii. Barbara Mary Mepyans, born 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Joe Push 08 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Nov 1944; died 19 May 1995 in Leonie, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Mary Mepyans:  
Baptism: 24 Aug 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Push and Barbara Mepyans:  
Marriage: 08 May 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Bollinger and John Rentschler are:

- 216 i. John<sup>9</sup> Rentschler, born Aft. 1926.
- 217 ii. Donald Rentschler, born Aft. 1928.

**132. Irene Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Bollinger** (Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry William Buss** 29 Aug 1942 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carl Buss and Anna Feldkamp. He was born 24 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elisabeth Bollinger:  
Burial: 29 Nov 2002, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Henry William Buss:

Henry William Buss of Chelsea, Michigan, age 100, died Wednesday, June 1, 2011 at Silver Maples of Chelsea. He was born June 24, 1910 in Freedom Township, Michigan, the son of Charles and Emma (Feldkamp) Buss. Henry lived in Freedom Township for most his life. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Henry was a farmer in Freedom Township for many years, and retired from Chelsea Lumber Company. On August 29, 1942, Henry married Irene Elizabeth Bollinger and she preceded him in death on November 25, 2002.

Survivors include one son, Melvin (Nina) of Burlington, Vermont; three daughters, Kay (Rusty) LeFurge of Chelsea, Karen Polliey of Saline, and Phyllis (Roger) Wildey of Chelsea; eight grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister-in-law, Dorothy Buss; and many nieces and nephews. Henry was preceded in death by four brothers; two sisters; and a son-in-law, Bill Polliey.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, June 4, 11:00 am at St. Paul United Church of Christ,

Chelsea, with Reverend James Coyl officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Friday 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. and at the church Saturday from 10 to 11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Chelsea Senior Center.

More About Henry William Buss:

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1993, 119 Clardale Court; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Buss and Irene Bollinger:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Bollinger and Henry Buss are:

- + 218 i. Melvin Henry<sup>9</sup> Buss, born 14 Mar 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 219 ii. Phyllis Helena Buss, born 03 Apr 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 220 iii. Kay Elizabeth Buss, twin, born 11 Mar 1946.
- + 221 iv. Karen Irene Buss, twin, born 11 Mar 1946.

**134. Robert George<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Louise Amanda<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Kay Brewster** 14 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jul 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert George Koch:

Burial: 1997, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-6151

More About Betty Kay Brewster:

Burial: 1989, Mt. Hope Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-2190

More About Robert Koch and Betty Brewster:

Marriage: 14 May 1955, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Koch and Betty Brewster is:

- + 222 i. Neil Edward<sup>9</sup> Koch, born 11 Jun 1963.

**136. Carl F.<sup>8</sup> Koch** (Louise Amanda<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janice L. Mannlein** Aft. 1953, daughter of John Mannlein and Henrietta Pape. She was born 15 Oct 1936 in Petersburg, Boone Co, Nebraska, and died 09 Oct 2016 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl F. Koch:

Carl F. Koch, age 80, passed away on Tuesday, April 16, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born on February 12, 1933 in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of George and Louise (Haarer) Koch. Carl had lived in Washtenaw County all of his life and was a life member of St. John's United Church of Christ in Chelsea. He enjoyed hunting when he was younger, tinkering, gardening, and was a rug binder for years. He was a former Chelsea, Ann Arbor, and Washtenaw County deputy and

then retired from Merkels Furniture Store in 2004 after over 30 years. He had also been involved with the Cemetery Board for Mount Hope Cemetery in Freedom Township.

Surviving are his children: Susan Koch of Dexter, Nancy (David) Broxholm of Pinckney, Gary (Debra) Koch of Dexter, Amy (Brett) Bishop of Nebraska, Michael (Trisha) Koch of Dexter, and their mother Janice L. (Mannlein); daughter-in-law LuAnn Koch of Chelsea; 14 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and his brother Norman (Barb) Koch of Ann Arbor. He was preceded in death by his son Brian Koch and brother Robert Koch.

A Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, April 20, 2013 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Pastor Lynn Finkbeiner officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Twp. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Friday from 3-7 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ, 12376 Waters Rd., Chelsea, MI 48118.

Notes for Janice L. Mannlein:

Janice L. Ano, of Pinckney, Michigan, age 79, passed away on Sunday, October 9, 2016, at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born on October 15, 1936, in Petersburg, Nebraska, the daughter of John A. and Henrietta (Pape) Mannlein. She graduated from Dexter High School. Jan owned her own cabinetry shop for a period of time and was a leader in sales for Crystal Cabinets, in a then male dominated field. She loved to travel, play cards, flowers, gardening, decorating, and spending time with family and friends.

She is survived by her children: Susan Koch of Dexter, Nancy (David) Broxholm of Pinckney, Gary (Debra) Koch of Dexter, Amy (Brett) Bishop of Nebraska, and Michael (Trisha) Koch of Dexter, daughter-in-law LuAnn Koch of Chelsea, step-daughter Kathy Mule of Eagle River, Wisconsin, and step-son Carl Ano of Illinois; 14 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren; three siblings: Duane (Lou) Mannlein of Las Vegas, Nevada, MaryAnn (Norman) Johnston of Chelsea, and Nell (Chuck) Naylor of Dexter; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her son Brian Koch and her husband Jack Ano.

A Graveside Service will be held at 2:00 p.m. on Saturday, October 15, 2016, at St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Dexter, with the V. Rev. Dr. William J. Canon Turner officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the National Parkinson Foundation, Arbor Hospice, or Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Carl Koch and Janice Mannlein:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Carl Koch and Janice Mannlein are:

- |       |      |  |
|-------|------|--|
| 223   | i.   | Susan Louise <sup>9</sup> Koch, born 02 Mar 1956.  |
| + 224 | ii.  | Brian Carl Koch, born 19 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| + 225 | iii. | Nancy Ann Koch, born 25 Dec 1958.  |
| + 226 | iv.  | Gary John Koch, born 30 Jan 1961.  |
| 227   | v.   | Amy Ruth Koch, born 06 Oct 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Brett Bishop; born Aft. 1951.                           |
| 228   | vi.  | Michael Alan Koch, born 23 Jul 1965. He married Trisha O'Brien; born Aft. 1957.  |

## Generation No. 9

**139. Frederick Albert (Fritz)<sup>9</sup> Weber** (Mary Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sandra Kay Buehler** 11 Nov 1961, daughter of Lero Buehler and Ethel Carlson. She was born 26 Jul 1940.

Notes for Frederick Albert (Fritz) Weber:

Life-long Chelsea resident and former Chelsea Village Manager Frederick "Fritz" Weber died last

Friday morning May 26, 1989 at his home after a long illness. He was 58. Weber, who served as village manager from 1969 until shortly before his death, was the village's first manager. Upon being elected village president in 1989 he was appointed manager and promptly resigned as president. He had worked part-time at his home for more than a year, primarily on financial matters. One of his final official acts was to create the village's current budget, as well as help new manager Robert Stalker adjust to the job. Weber had planned to retire officially June 1 and had been eagerly anticipating his daughter, Shelley's, wedding. Arrangements had been made for the Chelsea Fire Department Rescue Squad to take him to the ceremony. "I feel very bad," said village president Jerry Satterthwaite. "Other than his family, he put the village foremost in his life. I guess his major accomplishment was that he made sure the village was on solid financial ground. He was very conservative and he made sure money wasn't squandered."

Satterthwaite said that Weber was instrumental in making sure the village's electrical utility was not sold off to Consumers Power Co. in the 1970's, and that stands as perhaps the wisest decision the village has ever made.

Weber's colleagues and friends almost invariably use the word "dedicated" to describe him. They say he was dedicated to his family, the village, and softball. Three of his four daughters played softball for Chelsea High School and Weber spent many afternoons watching them play. In addition, he was the driving force behind the establishment of Dana Park, where area softball teams play virtually every night of the week. A Fritz Weber Memorial Softball Award has been set up at Chelsea High school. One of Weber's closest friends, Johnson's How-To Store owner Sam Johnson, said being village manager was more than just a job to Weber. "He was personally interested," Johnson said. "I think that's why he used to get so upset when the village was criticized. It wasn't just a job to him and I think he had a hard time separating his personal feelings about the village. Personally, I'd like to see him honored by having one of the fields at Dana Park named Weber Field."

As part of his job, Weber was also instrumental in forming the Michigan Public Power Agency, which has helped the village purchase electricity at reduced rates. That, in turn, has translated into a reserve of more than \$2 million, which the village borrows against to finance major repairs and other projects. Weber served as MPPA commissioner in 1978, as secretary-treasurer from 1983-85, and vice-chairman from 1985-88. He was also elected to the board of directors of the Michigan Municipal Electric Association in 1978 and served as its president in 1980-81. Weber was also a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church and Knights of Columbus Council 3092. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict.

He is survived by his widow, Sandra, and four daughters, Joan, Michelle, Anne, and Karen, all of Chelsea. Other survivors are his brother, William, of Chelsea, and brother, Robert, of Owosso, and two sisters, Mary K. and Phyllis Weber, also of Chelsea.

Frederick A. "Fritz" Weber, 175 Orchard St., Chelsea, age 58, died Friday morning, May 26, 1989 at his home following a lingering illness. He was born in Chelsea on Feb. 15, 1931, the son of William J. and Mary Magdalen (Eisele) Weber. On Nov. 11, 1961, he married Sandra K. Buehler and she survives.

Fritz was a life-long resident of Chelsea and was the first Chelsea Village Manager, serving in the position from April 1, 1969 until his death. Fritz served on the village council from May 1964 until he was elected president in 1969. He was instrumental in forming the Michigan Public Power Agency and served as a commissioner in 1978, secretary-treasurer in 1983-85 and vice-chairman from 1985-88. He was elected to the board of directors of the Michigan Municipal Electric Association in 1978 and served as its president in 1980-81. He was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church and the Knights of Columbus Council 3092 and a veteran of the U. S. Army during the Korean Conflict.

Surviving, in addition to his wife, are his four daughters, Joan, Michelle, Anne, and Karen, all of Chelsea; two brothers, William C. Weber of Chelsea, Robert L. Weber of Owosso; and two sisters, Mary K. Weber and Phyllis Weber both of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews.

Mass of the resurrection was held Monday, May 29, at 12 noon from St. Mary's Catholic Church with the Rev. Fr. Philip Dupuis officiating. The Rosary was recited Sunday evening from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. Burial followed in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Fritz Weber Memorial Softball Award Fund.

More About Frederick Albert (Fritz) Weber:

Burial: May 1989, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army - Korean Conflict



Occupation: Aft. 01 Apr 1969, Village Manager/Mayor Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 175 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sandra Kay Buehler:  
Residence: 2003, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Weber and Sandra Buehler:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1961

Children of Frederick Weber and Sandra Buehler are:

- 229 i. Joan Marie<sup>10</sup> Weber, born 19 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Gates.
- + 230 ii. Michelle Lee Weber, born 14 Jun 1964.
- + 231 iii. Anne Kathryn Weber, born 18 Mar 1967.
- 232 iv. Karen Lynn Weber, born 13 Oct 1968. She married ? Phelps.

**140. William Charles<sup>9</sup> Weber** (Mary Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Phyllis A. ?**. She was born 1926. He married **(2) Shirley Barth** Aft. 1954, daughter of Arthur Barth and Effie Arnold. She was born 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Charles Weber:  
Burial: 23 Apr 2003, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: home builder Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Mary Catholic Church  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-36-0478

More About William Weber and Shirley Barth:  
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of William Weber and Shirley Barth are:

- 233 i. Jeffrey Lee<sup>10</sup> Weber, born 01 Aug 1957. He married Michelle Kay Lazarz 19 May 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jul 1960.

More About Jeffrey Lee Weber:  
Residence: 2003, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Weber and Michelle Lazarz:  
Marriage: 19 May 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 234 ii. Todd William Weber, born 22 Sep 1959. He married (1) Shelly Marie ? Aft. 1976; born 1960. He married (2) Gwena Dawn Patrick 25 Mar 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1961. He married (3) Renae Michelle Kopasz 26 Nov 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1959.

More About Todd William Weber:  
Residence: 2003, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Todd Weber and Shelly ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1976

More About Todd Weber and Gwena Patrick:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Todd Weber and Renae Kopasz:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 235 iii. Lisa Mae Weber, born 06 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Patrick Neal Smith 13 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1960.

More About Lisa Mae Weber:  
Residence: 2003, Altanta, Michigan

More About Patrick Neal Smith:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 4: Traverse City, Michigan

More About Patrick Smith and Lisa Weber:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 236      iv. David Charles Weber, born Aft. 1959. He married Tammy Lea ?; born 1962.

More About David Charles Weber:  
Residence: 2003, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

**141. Robert Leo<sup>9</sup> Weber** (Mary Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1940 in Michigan. He married **Rosa Marie Yoder**. She was born 12 Jan 1952.

More About Robert Leo Weber:  
Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2009, 411 E. North Street; Owosso, Michigan

Children of Robert Weber and Rosa Yoder are:

- 237      i. Eric Christopher<sup>10</sup> Weber, born 12 Sep 1974.  
238      ii. Sara Renee Weber, born 08 May 1976. She married ? Roesler.  
239      iii. Mark Robert Weber, born 1980.

**143. Richard Paul (Dick)<sup>9</sup> Eisele** (Paul Albert<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lois ?**. She was born Aft. 1932. He married **(2) Ardith Marie Norton** 05 Aug 1960. She was born 14 Apr 1937, and died 04 May 2011.

Notes for Richard Paul (Dick) Eisele:

Richard Paul Eisele, 71, passed away July 5, 2007 in Ann Arbor. Richard was born November 22, 1935 in Chelsea, to Paul and Isabel Eisele. He was a graduate of Chelsea High School and went on to serve in the US Air Force. Richard married Ardith Norton on August 5, 1960. Ardith (Norton) Eisele now resides in Traverse City. During 40 years of marriage together they raised four children; Christopher Eisele; Philip (Laura) Eisele, Sean Eisele, and Katherine (Brent) Boerema. He was blessed with seven grandchildren: Nicholas and Samantha Eisele; Jaguar, Blaze and Ridge Eisele; Jaime and Carly Boerema.

Richard enjoyed fishing, golf, and being creative. He is survived by his children and grandchildren, sister Lois Yarmain, brother Tom (Joan) Eisele, and his friend and companion Lois Fischer. Richard was preceded in death by his parents, Paul and Isabel Eisele. His many friends and relatives will miss him. No funeral services will be held at this time. Richard's life will be celebrated privately by his family. In lieu of flowers, please support our veterans by sending memorials to: VA Ann Arbor Healthcare System, Attn: Palliative Care, 2215 Fuller

More About Richard Paul (Dick) Eisele:  
Military service: US Air Force

More About Richard Eisele and Ardith Norton:  
Marriage: 05 Aug 1960

Children of Richard Eisele and Lois ? are:

- 240 i. Anne Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Eisele, born 1964.
- 241 ii. Peter Thomas Eisele, born 12 Jan 1965. He married Debra M. Smith; born 17 Dec 1968.

Children of Richard Eisele and Ardith Norton are:

- 242 i. Christopher Paul<sup>10</sup> Eisele, born 25 Dec 1961. He married Colleen Marie Kelly; born 17 Mar 1968.
- + 243 ii. Philip Thomas Eisele, born 24 Jun 1964.
- 244 iii. Sean Patrick Eisele, born 05 Jul 1965.
- + 245 iv. Katherine Eisele, born 30 Oct 1967.

**144. Thomas Charles<sup>9</sup> Eisele** (Paul Albert<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1937 in Michigan. He married **Joan Agnes Merkel** 25 Jun 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Norbert Merkel and Agnes Young. She was born 02 Apr 1937, and died 16 May 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Charles Eisele:

Residence: 1524 Waltham Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joan Agnes Merkel:

Joan Agnes (Merkel) Eisele of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on Wednesday, May 16, 2018. Joan peacefully transitioned with all of her children and her husband of 58 years by her side. Joan will always be remembered for uncanny sense of humor, Sunday dinners and undying loyalty to the love of her life Thomas, her family and her dearest friends. She loved family and friend gatherings and had a true thirst for keeping up with the changing world via technology and a myriad of eclectic mix of modern magazines. She enjoyed being in the kitchen, Saturday shopping trips and was always on the move as one of the most industrious people we knew. Joan was a woman of faith who served as an inspiration to her children, grandchildren and friends as a pillar of strength, with an unmatched moral compass. She graduated from Chelsea High School in 1955 and Mary Grove College in 1959 with a Bachelor of Science degree.

Born April 2, 1937 to Norbert and Agnes (Young) Merkel. She married Thomas Eisele on June 25, 1960. She is survived by her husband Tom, four children Mike (Kelly), Mary Jo (Ross) Stofflet, Ann (Jon) Riemenschneider, Pete (Debbie), ten grandchildren, six Great grandchildren, a sister Katherine (Richard) Koziski, a brother Richard (Kay), sister in law Lois (Eisele) Yarmain as well as several nieces and nephews.

Marriage Notes for Thomas Eisele and Joan Merkel:

Joan Merkel and Thomas Eisele exchanged wedding vows at a ceremony performed at 11 a.m. Saturday June 25, 1960 in St. Mary's Catholic Church with the Rev. Fr. Lee Lange officiating. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. N. L. Merkel, 146 Orchard St., while the bridegroom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Eisele, 224 Jefferson St. Soloist for the ceremony Mrs. John Dettling. The bride wore for her wedding a white princess style gown of silk organza fashioned with a boat neckline trimmed with seed pearls. A crown of matching seed pearls held her finger-tip length veil. An arrangement of two small orchids, with stephanotis and white satin streamers, topped the white prayer book she carried. The bride's sister, Katherine, was her maid of honor, wearing for the occasion a white organza sheath dress featuring pale blue applique on the bodice. Floating back panels of the gown were also trimmed with pale blue appliques. Her headpiece was of pale blue organza bows and her bouquet was a cascade arrangement of pale blue mums.

Lois Eisele, sister of the bridegroom, wearing an ensemble identical to that of the maid of honor, served as bridesmaid. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Merkel wore a pale blue Irish linen dress embroidered in beige. She chose matching accessories. The bridegroom's mother, wearing a Dior blue jacket dress, also used matching accessories and she and the mother of the bride each had a corsage of white rosebuds. Richard Eisele, brother of the bridegroom, assisted as best man, while Robert White, Robert Keezer and William Eisenbeiser served as ushers.

Breakfast for the wedding party and the immediate families was served at Weber's Supper Club with a reception following at the Cavanaugh Lake summer home of the bride's parents. Following a week's trip in the east the couple will be at home after July 3 at 224 Jefferson St. The bride who has been teaching in the Madison Heights schools is a graduate of Chelsea High school and Marygrove College. The bridegroom; also a graduate of Chelsea High school, attended Jackson Junior College and Eastern Michigan University and is now employed at Rockwell Standard Corp. The bridegroom's parents were hosts for a rehearsal dinner Friday evening. Pre-nuptial parties for the bride included three showers. Hostesses for the showers were the Misses Catherine Keefe and Judy Kuehnlein of Detroit; Mrs. Donald Dancer and Mrs. Ralph Owings; and Mrs. A. D. Schneider.

More About Thomas Eisele and Joan Merkel:  
Marriage: 25 Jun 1960, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Eisele and Joan Merkel are:

- + 246 i. Ann Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Eisele, born 11 Feb 1964.
- 247 ii. Michael Kelly Eisele, born 23 Jun 1961. He married Caroline Rose Enderle 06 Sep 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1960.

Marriage Notes for Michael Eisele and Caroline Enderle:

Caroline Rose Enderle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Enderle, of 12755 Scio Church Rd., Chelsea, was married to Michael Kelly Eisele, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Eisele of Ann Arbor (formerly of Chelsea) on Friday, Sept. 6, 1985 at St. Mary's Church in Chelsea. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Fr. David Philip Dupuis. Honor attendants were Leann Roberts of Sarasota, Florida, and Peter Eisele of Redding, California. The bridesmaids were Leah Enderle and Amy Heydlauff of Chelsea, Heidi Schroth of Westland, and Ann Yarmain of Ann Arbor.

Serving as ushers were John Daniels, Matt Heydlauff and Joe Ewald of Chelsea, Joe D'bock of Palm Springs, California, Pat Murphy of Dallas, Texas and Mike Machesky of Gary, Indiana. A reception was held at Wellers Carriage Inn, Saline. The couple is taking a Michigan honeymoon and will reside at 5440 Desoto Parkway in Sarasota, Florida.

More About Michael Eisele and Caroline Enderle:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 248 iii. Mary Joan Eisele, born 28 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**145. Neely A.<sup>9</sup> Eisele** (Ambrose<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1935. He married **Judith E. ?**. She was born 1936.

More About Neely A. Eisele:  
Residence: Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Clinton Twp, Michigan

Children of Neely Eisele and Judith ? are:

- 249 i. Mark A.<sup>10</sup> Eisele, born 1962.
- 250 ii. Dana E. Eisele, born 1964.

**148. Robert Joseph<sup>9</sup> Eisele** (Robert James<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2007 in Bryon, Rock Island Co, Illinois. He married **Sharon Ann Wells** 25 Nov 1961, daughter of Robert Wells and Veronica Lyman. She was born 26 Aug 1941 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 2013 in Bryon, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

Notes for Robert Joseph Eisele:

Robert "Joe" Eisele, age 72, died Sunday, December 2, 2007, in his home. He was born Aug. 26, 1935, in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of Robert and Margaret (Hale) Eisele. He married Sharon Wells on November 25, 1961, in Ann Arbor. He worked at Excello Greenlee, in Howell, Michigan, and was relocated to Rockford area, 25 years ago, from Dexter, MI. Predeceased by his parents.

Survived by his wife Sharon; children, Chadd (Linda) Eisele, Todd (Darci) Eisele and Kipplyn Loomis, all of Byron IL; grandchildren, Jory, Jade, Jenner Eisele, Keegan Loomis, Kamdyn, and Prezley Anna Eisele; brothers, Timothy Eisele, Kip (Mary Jane) Eisele and John Gundrum, all of Michigan.

Robert J. "Joe" Eisele, 72, died Sunday, Dec. 2, 2007, in his home in Byron. He was born Aug. 26, 1935, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Robert and Margaret (Hale) Eisele. He married Sharon Wells on Nov. 25, 1961, in Ann Arbor. Joe and Sharon moved to Byron 25 years ago from Dexter, Michigan. He worked for Ingersoll Machine Tools, retiring in 1996. He attended the First Baptist Church in Byron. Joe loved being with his family, especially his grandchildren. He also loved spending time working on his 1947 Ford pickup truck. Predeceased by his parents.

Survived by his wife, Sharon; children, Chadd (Linda) Eisele, Todd (Darci) Eisele and Kipplyn Loomis, all of Byron; brothers, Timothy Eisele, Kip (Mary Jane) Eisele and John Gundrum, all of Michigan; grandchildren, Jory, Jade, Jenner, Keegan, Kamdyn and Prezley Anna; and special caregiver, Mike.

Memorial service will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 8, in First Baptist Church of Byron, with the Rev. Randy Snider, pastor, officiating. Cremation rites accorded. No visitation. A memorial fund is established for the Ogle County Hospice, St. Jude's Hospital or First Baptist Church. Arrangements by Farrell Holland Gale Funeral Home.

More About Robert Joseph Eisele:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Ann Wells:

Sharon A. Eisele, 72, died Monday, Sept. 2, 2013, at home, surrounded by her loving family. She was born Aug. 26, 1941, in Lincoln Park, Michigan; the daughter of Robert and Veronica (Lyman) Wells. She graduated from Mayville, Michigan High School and attended LPN Nurses Training. Sharon married Robert J. "Joe" Eisele on Nov. 25, 1961, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Joe preceded her on Dec. 2, 2007.

She worked as a LPN in Michigan prior to their moving to Byron, Illinois in 1982 from Dexter, Michigan. She then worked over 30 years for the Byron School District in the cafeteria dept. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Byron and part of the Prayer group. She loved to play cards, and volunteered countless hours throughout the Byron area, including People helping People and Meals on Wheels. She loved to be with her family and especially her grandchildren, whom she would take to get ice cream in the 1947 Ford Pickup truck.

She was predeceased by her parents; husband; and brother, Bud Lyman. Survived by her 3 children, Chadd (Linda) Eisele of Byron, Todd (Darci) Eisele of Leaf River, and Kipplyn (Jeromey) Blumenthal of Byron; sister, Shelly Miller of Michigan; 6 grandchildren, Jory, Jade, Jenner, Keegan, Kamdyn, and Prezley Anna; 2 great- grandchildren, Owen and Onyx; 2 step great-grandchildren, Bryn and Declan; many special nieces and nephews, and special niece, Veronica.

A Memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 14, 2013, at the First Baptist Church in Byron, with the Rev. Randy Snider, pastor of the church officiating. No visitation. In lieu of flowers, a memorial fund is established for the Serenity Hospice and Home in Oregon.

More About Robert Eisele and Sharon Wells:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1961

Children of Robert Eisele and Sharon Wells are:

- |       |      |   |
|-------|------|---|
| 251   | i.   | Chadd J. <sup>10</sup> Eisele, born 01 Nov 1965. He married Linda D. Olson Grobe; born 19 Sep 1964. |
| 252   | ii.  | Todd Howard Eisele, born 08 Sep 1968. He married Darci J. Coltrain; born 31 May 1966.               |
| + 253 | iii. | Kipplyn Eisele, born 23 Oct 1971.   |

**149. Timothy J.<sup>9</sup> Eisele** (Robert James<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 2019 in Michigan. He married **Margaret Marilyn Ward** 1960. She was born 07 Jul 1940.

Notes for Timothy J. Eisele:

Gregory, Michigan - Timothy J. Eisele will be fondly remembered for his lighthearted approach toward life, his generous spirit, his kind heart, and his insistence on finding the humor in a situation, whenever possible. He passed away peacefully on September 3, 2019 from injuries sustained from a fall. He was 81 years young. Tim was born March 4, 1938 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and lived there until he married Marilyn Ward in 1960. They made their home in Dexter, Michigan, raising five children. Tim worked as a payroll accountant for Bendix Corporation. He then co-owned a drywall company, and later, a small home repair service. Not one to sit still, Tim enjoyed coaching Little League, bowling, golfing, fishing, playing cards, and in his later years became a craftsman of fine woodwork. The warm and steady way he lived life on his own terms, the unconditional love he held for his family and friends, and his uniquely infectious witticisms are his legacy- deeply woven into the hearts and minds of all who were blessed to know and love him.

Tim was preceded in death by his parents Robert Eisele and Margaret (Hale) Eisele Gundrum; brothers Robert "Joe" Eisele and John Gundrum; and ex-wife Marilyn Eisele. He is survived by his brother Kip (Mary) Eisele; his sons Jeffrey (Brenda) Eisele and Bradley (Holly) Eisele; his daughters Lynette Damian, Trisha (Rocky) Kohler, and Andrea (Gregory) Janssen; and his grandchildren Gianna, Trevor, Braden, Morgan, Eric, and Sydney Eisele, Rebekah Damian, and Roxanne and Jessica Kohler. Visitation with family will be Saturday, November 2, 2019 from 2:00-4:00 at the Inverness Country Club in Chelsea, Michigan; and a celebration of Tim's life will follow from 4:00-8:00, for all who wish to share good memories, good food, and plenty of the laughter he left for us to share. For anyone wishing to offer a memorial gift, the family has designated the Henry Ford Allegiance Neurosurgery department in Jackson, Michigan, in lieu of flowers.

More About Timothy J. Eisele:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Eisele and Margaret Ward:

Marriage: 1960

Children of Timothy Eisele and Margaret Ward are:

- 254 i. Lynette Denise<sup>10</sup> Eisele, born 16 Aug 1961. She married ? Damian; born Aft. 1955.
- 255 ii. Jeffrey Robert Eisele, born 19 Jul 1962. He married Brenda Denise LaRock; born 01 Feb 1970.

More About Jeffrey Robert Eisele:

Education: 1980, Dexter High School Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1984, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 256 iii. Trisha Diane Eisele, born 01 Mar 1965.
- 257 iv. Bradley Ward Eisele, born 15 Nov 1965. He married Holly Lynn Swanson 17 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1969.

More About Bradley Eisele and Holly Swanson:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**150. Kip Leo<sup>9</sup> Eisele** (Robert James<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2024 in Lake, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Elizabeth Doherty** 09 Sep 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Jun 1947.

Notes for Kip Leo Eisele:

Kip Leo Eisele, 80, passed away peacefully on January 22, 2024 at his home in Lake, Michigan, surrounded by love and prayers of family, present and absent. Born on March 15th, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Kip graduated from Pioneer High School, then enlisted in the Navy. He served as a radar specialist aboard the USS Somers Destroyer (1962-66) where he finished his tour along the shore of Vietnam. Upon his return to the States, he attended Jackson Junior College to study conservation. His career path took a turn in 1967 when he joined the family business, Gundrum Roofing, Inc., (est. 1925) of which he later acquired ownership, before retiring to Lake in 2000.

Throughout his life, Kip shared his love of nature and the water with his family, teaching first his nieces and nephews, then his daughters and grandchildren to swim, camp and fish. His family will long cherish fishing trips to Canada, National Parks expeditions and Florida excursions. In his later years, Kip took great joy and comfort in stewarding his wilderness in Lake and caring for the wildlife there. Many have been shaped by Kip's warm heart and tender spirit.

He is survived by his loving and devoted wife of 56 years, Mary Jane; daughters Marnie (Ajit Chauhan) and Sonya (David Vera); grandchildren, Eleanor (Ryan), Kavay, Isabella, Ari, and Lillianna; and many nephews and nieces who adored their Uncle Kip. His smile lit up a room, and his stories and one-liners will always be remembered. He is preceded in death by parents, Robert Eisele and Margaret (Hale, Gundrum), brothers Robert "Joe" and Timothy Eisele; John Gundrum Sr. and Jr.

Interment service will be held on April 22 at 11:00 a.m., at the Great Lakes National Cemetery in Holly, Michigan. Memorial donations may be made to My Michigan Home Care Hospice.

More About Kip Leo Eisele:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kip Eisele and Mary Doherty:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kip Eisele and Mary Doherty are:

- 258      i.    Marnie Janine<sup>10</sup> Eisele, born 30 May 1971. She married Clarence Lee Johnson 24 Nov 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1965.

More About Clarence Johnson and Marnie Eisele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 259      ii.   Sonya Marie Eisele, born 22 Dec 1972. She married David Adam Vera; born 22 Jan 1968.

**152. George Emanuel<sup>9</sup> Wacker** (Arthur Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1939. He married **Lois Pearl Stark** 30 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William K. Stark. She was born 04 Aug 1941.

More About George Emanuel Wacker:

Occupation: 2009, owner Wacker Oil Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 536 W. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 1993, S9050 Michigan State Road 52; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Lake Hopatcong, New Jersey

More About George Wacker and Lois Stark:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Wacker and Lois Stark are:

- + 260      i.    Kimberly Kay<sup>10</sup> Wacker, born 12 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 261      ii.   Timothy Emmanuel Wacker, born 17 Jan 1965.

**153. Audrey Marie<sup>9</sup> Wacker** (Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1931. She married **John Allen Hardesty**, son of Cloyd Hardesty and Eletha Mullen. He was born 16 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2014 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Allen Hardesty:

John A. Hardesty Sr., age 85, passed away, December 17, 2014 at home. John was born May 16,

1929, in Detroit, to Cloyd and Eletha B. (Mullen) Hardesty. He married Audrey Marie Wacker January 21, 1950 at Whitmore Lake Methodist Church. John was a lifetime member of Elks Lodge #325 and enjoyed spending his free time on the golf course or bowling. He was also a volunteer for the Michigan Special Olympics for many years and served in the US Army. John was a woodworker and the family repairman.

John is survived by his loving wife Audrey; children, John Jr., Stephen James, Catherine Ann Clay, Karen Marie (Norman) Bender-Pettigrew; brothers, C. James (Julie) Hardesty, Darel (Bonnie) Hardesty, sister Lois (Norman) Foerester; 7 grandchildren and 4 great grandchildren. He is preceded in death by his parents, 1 sister and 5 brothers.

John's family and friends will gather on Sunday, December 21, 2014 from 1:00 6:00 PM at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. His Community farewell will be Monday, December 22, 2014 at 11:00 AM, with gathering at 10AM, at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. Memorial contributions may be given to the Special Olympics Washtenaw County Chapter.

More About John Allen Hardesty:

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Audrey Wacker and John Hardesty are:

- + 262 i. John Allen<sup>10</sup> Hardesty, born 14 Sep 1950.
- + 263 ii. Stephen James Hardesty, born 1953.
- + 264 iii. Catherine Ann Hardesty, born 11 Jun 1957.
- + 265 iv. Karen Marie Hardesty, born 25 Nov 1961.

**154. Norman Martin<sup>9</sup> Wacker, Jr.** (Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2023 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Wright** 03 Jan 1953 in Salem, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1932.

Notes for Norman Martin Wacker, Jr.:

Norman Martin Wacker, Jr. of Dexter, Michigan, age 91, passed away Sunday, December 10, 2023, at his home. He was born August 25, 1932, in Chelsea, Michigan, the son of Norman Martin and Frances Lucille (Mangus) Wacker, Sr. Norm attended Whitmore Lake High School and was drafted into the US Army when he was 19, serving in Germany. He worked as a Machinist for Payne Products in Ann Arbor, and then retired from Federal Screw Works after many years. Norm liked to work on the farm raising horses, pigs, steer, chickens, and some row crops.

On January 3, 1953, Norm married Barbara J. Wright in Salem, Michigan, and she survives. He is also survived by his sons, Laurence M. (Cindy) Wacker of Dexter, and Thomas E. (Terri) Wacker of Grass Lake and Lake Placid, Florida; sisters, Audrey Hardesty of Whitmore Lake, and Dorothy Hibbard of Howell; four grandchildren, Aaron Wacker, Tim (Jessi) Wacker, Jared (Leslie) Wacker, and Shevaun Wacker; three great-grandchildren, Colin Wacker, Libby Wacker, and Bo Wacker; and eight nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents.

A private viewing was held at Cole Funeral Chapel, followed by burial at Oak Grove East Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Legion or the National FFA Organization.

More About Norman Martin Wacker, Jr.:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Wacker and Barbara Wright:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1953, Salem, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Wacker and Barbara Wright are:

- + 266 i. Laurence Martin<sup>10</sup> Wacker, born 25 Apr 1956.
- + 267 ii. Thomas Edward Wacker, born 20 Jun 1957.



**155. Dorothy Lucille<sup>9</sup> Wacker** (Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1938. She married **Leonard Paul Hibbard** Aft. 1956. He was born 02 May 1936.

More About Leonard Paul Hibbard:

Residence: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Williamston, Michigan

More About Leonard Hibbard and Dorothy Wacker:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Dorothy Wacker and Leonard Hibbard are:

- |       |      |  |
|-------|------|--|
| 268   | i.   | Deborah Lynn <sup>10</sup> Hibbard, born Aft. 1956. She married Douglas Gary Townsend; born Aft. 1958. |
| 269   | ii.  | Leonard Paul Hibbard, Jr., born 02 Mar 1960.   |
| + 270 | iii. | Keith Edward Hibbard, born 03 Jan 1962.  |
| 271   | iv.  | Richard Eric Hibbard, born 28 Aug 1964. He married Barbara Jean ?; born 1964.                          |

More About Richard Eric Hibbard:

Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

**156. Betty Lou<sup>9</sup> Eisemann** (Waldo Martin<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1932. She married **Richard C. Juberg** 24 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1930.

More About Richard C. Juberg:

Residence: Dayton, Ohio

Residence 2: Kettering, Ohio

More About Richard Juberg and Betty Eisemann:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Eisemann and Richard Juberg are:

- |     |     |  |
|-----|-----|--|
| 272 | i.  | Daland R. <sup>10</sup> Juberg, born 1961.   |
| 273 | ii. | Breton Chester Juberg, born 1963. He married Deborah Townsend 17 Jun 1989; born Aft. 1962. |

Marriage Notes for Breton Juberg and Deborah Townsend:

Nashville, Tennessee, April 30, 1989 - Dr. and Mrs. Henry P. Pendergrass announce the engagement of their daughter, Deborah Townsend, to Breton Chester Juberg, son of Mrs. Betty Lou Juberg and Dr. Richard C. Juberg, both of Dayton, Ohio. The wedding will be June 17. The bride-elect is the granddaughter of Mrs. Nathalie L. Dodson of Gwynedd, Pennsylvania, and the late Dr. and Mrs. Eugene P. Pendergrass. A graduate of St. Cecilia Academy and Vanderbilt University, she is assistant manager at the Anderson Branch of The Fifth Third Bank of Cincinnati, Ohio. The future bridegroom is the grandson of Mrs. Waldo M. Eisemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and the late Mr. Eisemann and the late Mr. and Mrs. Oscar L. Juberg. A graduate of Oakwood High School, he received his bachelor's degree at Vanderbilt and is a fourth-year medical student at Wright State University Medical School of Dayton, Ohio.

More About Breton Juberg and Deborah Townsend:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1989

**157. Robert Charles<sup>9</sup> Eisemann** (Waldo Martin<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Young** 12 Sep 1964. She was born 1937.

More About Robert Charles Eisemann:

Residence: Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland

Residence 2: Silver Spring, Maryland

Marriage Notes for Robert Eisemann and Mary Young:

Philadelphia, July 5, 1964 - The engagement of Miss Mary Elizabeth Young, daughter of Mr. George R. Young, of this city, and the late Mrs. Young, to Mr. Robert Charles Eisemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo M. Eisemann, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, is announced. Miss Young is a graduate of the School of Nursing at the Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania. Her fiance received his bachelor and master degrees at the University of Michigan and will continue his studies at Princeton University.

Philadelphia - Miss Mary Elizabeth Young, daughter of Mr. George R. Young, of Philadelphia and the late Mrs. Young, was married Saturday Sept. 12, 1964 at 5 o'clock to Mr. Robert Charles Eisemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Eisemann, of Ann Arbor, Michigan. The ceremony in Tabor United Church of Christ was performed by the Rev. Francis E. Ringer. The bride is an alumna of the University of Pennsylvania. Mr. Eisemann received his bachelor and master degrees at the University of Michigan. He will do advanced study at Princeton University this fall.

More About Robert Eisemann and Mary Young:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1964

Children of Robert Eisemann and Mary Young are:

- 274      i.    David Martin<sup>10</sup> Eisemann, born 27 May 1968.

More About David Martin Eisemann:  
Residence: Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland  
Residence 2: Kensington, Maryland  
Residence 3: Rockville, Maryland

- 275      ii.    Matthew R. Eisemann, born 17 Sep 1969.

More About Matthew R. Eisemann:  
Residence: Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland  
Residence 2: Sterling, Virginia  
Residence 3: Arlington, Virginia

- 276      iii.    Gregory C. Eisemann, born 1970.

More About Gregory C. Eisemann:  
Residence: Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland  
Residence 2: Silver Spring, Maryland

**158. June Marie<sup>9</sup> Vail** (Annette Luise<sup>8</sup> Eisemann, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2018 in Hurricane, Washington Co, Utah. She married **Charles Burkhardt Winans** 21 Jun 1947 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elmer Winans and Cora Burkhardt. He was born 08 Jul 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for June Marie Vail:

June Marie Vail Winans, Class of 1946, passed away on Saturday, February 10, 2018 in Hurricane, Utah, at the age of 89. Her passing was eased by the nurturing care of the staff at Beehive Homes of Hurricane, Utah, where she resided for her final two years of life.

June was born in Chelsea, Michigan on June 21, 1928, the first of two children born to Alvin Willis Vail and Annette Louise Eisemann. She graduated as valedictorian of her Chelsea High School Class of 1946. She went on to obtain both bachelor's and master's degrees from Eastern Michigan University, with summa cum laude honors. She completed a successful career as a public-school teacher at Chelsea High School.

June was married to Charles Burkhardt Winans in Chelsea, Michigan on June 21, 1947. He passed away on May 23, 2003. The couple had two children; a son, Charles Burkhardt Winans II, and a daughter, Gayle Adrienne Winans. June loved being a teacher and associating with students and fellow faculty.

She continued to work as a substitute teacher for several years following her official retirement. She also worked as a volunteer at Chelsea Community Hospital after retiring. She was passionate about tennis, both playing and watching. She was an avid reader for her entire life. But most of all, she loved her family.

June is survived by her son Charles, daughter-in-law Wilma J. Winans, and daughter Gayle; seven grandchildren: Adam (Sarah) Winans, Carter (Christian) Perras, Courtney (Jody) Drewry, Colby (Don) Fletcher, Tyler (Lisa) Gorton, Trevor (Shayna) Gorton, and Casey (Dale) Mills; 28 great-grandchildren and one great-great grandchild. She is preceded in death by her parents and her sister, Helen Jean Vail Kensler.

Cremation will take place in St George, Utah. Her ashes will be buried in Oak Grove Cemetery on some future date.

**More About June Marie Vail:**

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher

Residence: 2002, Phoenix, Arizona

**More About Charles Burkhardt Winans:**

Burial: 28 May 2003, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1938, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: estimator Federal Screw Works Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1950 - 1980, Federal Screw Works

Religion: Covenant Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**More About Charles Winans and June Vail:**

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**Children of June Vail and Charles Winans are:**

- + 277 i. Gayle Adrienne<sup>10</sup> Winans, born 06 Nov 1953.
- + 278 ii. Charles Burkhardt (Chip) Winans II, born 07 Nov 1949.

**159. Helen Jean<sup>9</sup> Vail** (Annette Luise<sup>8</sup> Eisemann, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leo James (Jim) Kensler** 18 Apr 1953 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Erwin Kensler and Louise Kaig. He was born 29 Mar 1929 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**Notes for Helen Jean Vail:**

Helen Jean Kensler, age 72 of Manchester passed away at Chelsea Community Hospital on August 27, 2002. She was born in Chelsea on October 20, 1929 to Alvin and Annette (Eismann) Vail. Helen married James Kensler on April 18, 1953 in Chelsea and he survives. She was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ for 49 years and former member of the Manchester School Board and former village clerk.

Besides her husband, she is survived by 2 daughters: Kim Kensler of Springfield, Ohio and Kyle (Keith) Johnson of Manchester; 2 sons: Kurt and Kris Kensler of Manchester; 4 grandchildren: Kelsey and Sydni Johnson, Joshua and David Kensler; 1 sister: June Winans of Phoenix, Arizona.

Visitation will be on Thursday, August 29, 2002 from 2-4 & 608 P.M. at the Jenter & Braun Funeral Home, Manchester Chapel. A funeral service will be on Friday, at the Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester, where the body will lie in state beginning at 10:30 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. with the Reverend Jeffrey Davis officiating. Memorials may be made to the Church of Mercy Home Care at Home.

More About Helen Jean Vail:

Burial: 30 Aug 2002

Education: Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bookkeeper Ford Garage Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leo James (Jim) Kensler:

Leo James "Jim", age 87 life-long resident of Manchester, Michigan passed away February 18, 2017 at St. Joseph Mercy Health. He was born on March 29, 1929 in Manchester at the family home, the son of Erwin A. and Louise (Kaig) Kensler. Jim proudly served his country in the U.S. Army during the Korean Conflict. He married Helen Jean Vail in Chelsea, Michigan on April 18, 1953 and she preceded him in death. He was a member of Emanuel United Church of Christ and served the Manchester Community as a firefighter for 42 years with 21 of those years as the Fire Chief. He was also a retiree of Ford Motor Co. in 1994 as a skilled tradesman and a member of the Manchester American Legion. Jim leaves a legacy of service and dedication to his family and community and he will be lovingly remembered.

Jim is survived by his children: Kim (Jim) Prager, Kris (fianc - Dawn) Kensler, Kurt Kensler, Kyle (Keith) Johnson; siblings: Richard (Trudy) Kensler, Patricia (Joe) Fitzgerald and Mary (Harry) Johnson; 5 grandchildren: Kelsey Johnson, Joshua (Pam) Kensler, Kaitlyn Shutes, David (Katie Schings) Kensler, Sydni (Brian) Oliveto; great granddaughter: Lucy Kensler; sister-in-laws: Sue Kensler, PraneeKensler and numerous nieces, nephews and friends. In addition to his wife, Jim was preceded in death by his brothers: Robert, William, Erwin and Pete.

Jim's family will greet friends on Thursday, February 23, 2017 at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Legacy Event Center from 2:00 p.m. 8:00 p.m. On Friday, the family will gather at 10:00 a.m. at Emanuel United Church of Christ until the time of Jim's Community Farewell at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. Dr. David A. Williams officiating. In honor of Jim, memorial donations may be shared with the Dutchman Fire Association or St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

More About Leo James (Jim) Kensler:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: service manager Ford Garage Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 309 Territorial Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leo Kensler and Helen Vail:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1953, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Vail and Leo Kensler are:

- 279 i. Kim Annette<sup>10</sup> Kensler, born 19 Sep 1955. She married (1) ? Prager. She married (2) Lon Edward Hayes 27 Dec 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1960.

More About Kim Annette Kensler:  
Residence: 2002, Springfield, Ohio

More About Lon Hayes and Kim Kensler:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 280 ii. Kyle Lynn Kensler, born 08 Aug 1959.  
281 iii. Kurt Vail Kensler, born 25 May 1957.

More About Kurt Vail Kensler:  
Residence: 405 Adrian Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 282 iv. Kris James Kensler, born 21 Nov 1961. He married Linda Joan Handley 24 Jun 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1958.

More About Kris Kensler and Linda Handley:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**160. Anita Mae<sup>9</sup> Eisemann** (Norman Emanuel (Jim)<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1941. She

married **Donald Lee Ferguson** 03 Aug 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Jul 1941.

More About Donald Ferguson and Anita Eisemann:  
Marriage: 03 Aug 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anita Eisemann and Donald Ferguson is:

+ 283 i. Kristin Jo<sup>10</sup> Ferguson, born 20 Jun 1966.

**165. Barbara Jean<sup>9</sup> Stierle** (Helen Esther<sup>8</sup> Koch, Gottlob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2000 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. She married **Gale George Ripma** 27 Oct 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Ripma and Mary Monje. He was born 04 Jun 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2001 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa.

More About Barbara Jean Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0560

More About Gale George Ripma:

Residence: Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Social Security Number: 367-22-1075

More About Gale Ripma and Barbara Stierle:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Stierle and Gale Ripma are:

284 i. David Carl<sup>10</sup> Ripma, born 25 Mar 1949.

Notes for David Carl Ripma:

David Ripma, City Councilor, Position 1 in Troutdale, Oregon, has worked as a patent lawyer for most of his career, 27-plus years. His current job is in-house Patent Counsel for Sharp Laboratories of America, Inc., a high-tech research company located in Camas, Washington.

Professional Background

- Patent Lawyer
- Electrical Engineer

Education

- Juris Doctor, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.
- B.S. Electrical Engineering, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan

Government & Volunteer Experience

- Current Troutdale City Councilor
- Oregon Energy Facility Siting Council (Kitzhaber appointment)
- Oregon Hanford Cleanup Board (Kitzhaber appointment)
- Troutdale Planning Commission
- Troutdale Parks Advisory Committee
- Downtown Troutdale Task Force
- Board member and past president of the Troutdale Historical Society
- Co-chaired the Troutdale 100-year Celebration Committee
- Metro Policy Advisory Committee

+ 285 ii. Mark Gale Ripma, born 13 Dec 1951.

**168. Larry Raymond<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Raymond Edward<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1943. He married **Nadine Terese Lentz** 14 Sep 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Jul 1943.

More About Larry Raymond Koch:

Residence: 613 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nadine Terese Lentz:

Residence: 409 Garfield Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Koch and Nadine Lentz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Larry Koch and Nadine Lentz are:

- 286      i.    Todd Gerald<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 02 Jun 1962. He married Holly Ann Curley 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1966.

Marriage Notes for Todd Koch and Holly Curley:

Richard and Carlo Curley of Lakeland have announced April 8, 1992 the engagement of their daughter Holly, to Todd Koch of Chelsea. The bride-to-be is a 1985 graduate of Pinckney High school and 1989 graduate of Albion College. Holly is currently employed as a center manager for Nutri/System in Ann Arbor. Her fiance, son of Larry and Nadine Koch of Chelsea, is a 1980 graduate of Chelsea High school. Todd is currently employed in Canton Township as a police officer. A fall wedding is being planned.

More About Todd Koch and Holly Curley:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 287      ii.    Jeanette Lynn Koch, born 21 Nov 1965.  
288      iii.    Jill Mari Koch, born 11 Aug 1972. She married ? Kovick.

More About Jill Mari Koch:

Residence: 17877 Waterloo Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 289      iv.    Julie Ann Koch, born 29 Jan 1967.

**170. Robert Edward (Bob)<sup>9</sup> Kalmbach, Sr.** (Dorothy May<sup>8</sup> Koch, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora May Smith** 20 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lucian Smith and Elsie Miller. She was born 03 Jun 1932 in Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 08 Oct 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Edward (Bob) Kalmbach, Sr.:

Bob Kalmbach, a staff photographer for the University of Michigan for decades, has died. He was 66. He died Monday Feb. 12, 2001 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a long illness. Mr. Kalmbach grew up in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ann Arbor High. He worked as a photo printer at Michigan Photo Services, and after eight years, he became a photographer. He told The Ann Arbor News in an interview last year that he had shot "everything from presidents to pigeon dung."

Robert Kalmbach, University photographer for 47 years, died Feb. 12, 2001 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was 66. Kalmbach retired from full-time work at the University in July 2000 but continued to work part-time for the Athletic Department. A familiar face-behind-the-camera to many at the University, Kalmbach visually documented visits from politicians and presidents, writers and artists, and the daily events that tell the tale of the University. His photographs have been featured locally and nationally in such diverse publications as The University Record and National Geographic magazine. A variety of his work is displayed in the Founders' Room at the Alumni Association Building.

Among his personal favorites, which he displayed in his darkroom in the Fleming Building, was a portrait of a pensive Arthur Miller and a photo of an elephant performing at Mott Children's Hospital. Over the years, he delighted in telling the story that no one batted an eyelash or registered surprise as the elevator containing the elephant stopped at various floors at Mott. Kalmbach was feted at a Universitywide reception last summer, with remarks offered by President Emeritus Robben W. Fleming, football coach Lloyd Carr, friend Keith Molin, and Joseph Owsley and Julie Peterson, former directors of News and Information Services.

"I'll always remember a conversation we had once when you described an opportunity you had to photograph an actual surgery-in-progress," wrote one individual in a memory book of the occasion. "I was

amazed at your willingness to go wherever called and your always inquisitive reporter's approach to every assignment. And with all of the amazing, talented and influential people you have met and photographed in your work, you've always remained real and approachable—and able to capture that real moment for others." Said another, "I have many fond memories of my early days at Michigan. When I called you constantly to photograph a geology grad or help with other LS&A things . . . you never said no, and as a newcomer, it was appreciated and was never forgotten."

Yet another remarked, "If a picture is worth a thousand words, mere words cannot describe your long career of services to this University. Your photos have been appreciated around the world as well as on this campus. They will continue to illustrate the University's life in the future as people seek them out in the Michigan Historical Collections. "While you have worked with negatives for half a century, you are a totally positive person, a friend, an artist and an icon of this University." And in a resolution honoring Kalmbach, the Regents in July noted, "He understands Michigan in ways few of us do."

As noted the July 17 Record in a photo essay of his work, Kalmbach "leaves a rich tapestry of photographic history that captures all of the moments that make the University of Michigan unique."

Kalmbach was born March 19, 1934, in Ann Arbor, the son of Karl and Dorothy (Koch) Kalmbach. He married Flora Smith on March 20, 1954. He loved the outdoors, especially fishing and hunting.

He is survived by his wife, Flora; children, Chryle (Doug) Adams of Chelsea; Robert Jr. "Rusty" (Deborah) of Ann Arbor; Terri Kalmbach of Ann Arbor; and Kim (Diane) Kalmbach of Gregory; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents and grandson, Steven Kalmbach.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, MI 48104.

More About Robert Edward (Bob) Kalmbach, Sr.:

Burial: 16 Feb 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1948, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mery Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: photographer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: News & Information Services Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1506 Packard, Apt 6; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 111 Mason Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Flora May Smith:

Flora Mary Kalmbach of Chelsea, Michigan, age 81, passed away on Tuesday, October 8, 2013 at her home. She was born on June 3, 1932 in Jefferson Co., Alabama, the daughter of Lucian and Elsie (Miller) Smith. On March 20, 1954, she married Robert Edward Kalmbach in Ann Arbor and he preceded her in death on February 12, 2001. Flora had been a Girl Scout and Cub Scout leader, enjoyed flowers and gardening, and she especially loved spending time with her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Surviving are her children: Chryle (Doug) Adams of Chelsea, Robert (Debbie) Kalmbach, Jr. of Grass Lake, Terri Kalmbach of Chelsea, and Kim (Diane) Kalmbach of Stockbridge; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; and two siblings, Mona Louise Kelley of Bessemer, Alabama, and Jake William (Margaret) Smith of Ypsilanti. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a grandson, Steven, and eight siblings.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11 AM on Saturday, October 12, 2013 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Rev. Frederick Hatfield officiating. Burial will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Arbor Hospice Foundation in Ann Arbor or the Alzheimer's Association in Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM.

More About Robert Kalmbach and Flora Smith:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Kalmbach and Flora Smith are:

- + 290 i. Cheryl Ann<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach, born 08 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 291 ii. Robert Edward (Rusty) Kalmbach, Jr., born 13 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 292 iii. Terri Lynn Kalmbach, born 06 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Terri Lynn Kalmbach:

Confirmation: 1973, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 293 iv. Kim Barlow Kalmbach, born 18 Feb 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Diane Marie Johnston 25 Sep 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1963.

More About Kim Barlow Kalmbach:

Confirmation: 1978, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kim Kalmbach and Diane Johnston:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**171. James W. (Jim)<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Walter Martin<sup>8</sup>, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1944. He married **Kathleen (Kathy) Kemmerer** 15 Jul 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1942.

More About James Koch and Kathleen Kemmerer:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of James Koch and Kathleen Kemmerer is:

- + 294 i. Kalyndra<sup>10</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1978.

**177. Lois Ann<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Paul Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1958. She married **Daniel Don Foytik** 29 Jun 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Oct 1957.

More About Daniel Foytik and Lois Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lois Koch and Daniel Foytik are:

- 295 i. Sophie Justine<sup>10</sup> Foytik, born 05 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophie Justine Foytik:

A daughter, Sophie Justine, was born Nov. 5, 1989, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Daniel and Lois Foytik of Pinckney.

- 296 ii. Joseph Paul Foytik, born Aft. 1987.

**178. William Fredrick<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Donald Marten<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1955. He married **Frances Jean Howser** 26 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

More About William Fredrick Koch:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Frances Howser:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Koch and Frances Howser are:

- 297 i. Autumn Melody<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 1982. She married (1) ? Schultz. She married (2) ? Winegar. She married (3) Patrick Aschbrenner.
- + 298 ii. Dreamala Star Koch, born 19 Dec 1980.



**181. Lorraine Darlene<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Donald Marten<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1958. She married **(1) ? McConeghy**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) Richard Bryan Snyder**. He was born 27 Aug 1956. She married **(3) William (Bill) Fensch**.

Children of Lorraine Koch and Richard Snyder are:

- 299 i. Beonka<sup>10</sup> Snyder, born 18 Apr 1980.
- 300 ii. Carly Jo Snyder, born 18 Jun 1984.
- + 301 iii. William Bryan Snyder, born 07 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2024 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 302 iv. Dillon Snyder, born Mar 1993.

**183. Earl Glen<sup>9</sup> Mann** (Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1944, and died 10 Jun 2025 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Joan Burkhardt** 19 Mar 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lorenz Burkhardt and Helen Fox. She was born 03 Oct 1944.

Notes for Earl Glen Mann:

Earl "Glen" Mann, age 80, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, June 10, 2025 with his family at his side. Glen was born June 26, 1944 the son of Earl and Wilhelmina "Billie" (Sodt) Mann. On March 19, 1966 he married Patricia Burkhardt. Glen is survived by his wife and two children, Eric (Christine) Mann of Milan and Kerry McGuire of Saline and his favorite granddaughter, Elizabeth Mann of Milan. He was preceded in death by his son-in-law Bryan McGuire.

Glen started at a young age helping at the family business, E.G. Mann & Sons in Bridgewater, which he and his brother, Vic Mann, managed until 2002. Glen graduated from a Grain Elevator Short Course at MSU in 1963 and was a part of agriculture all of his life. He belonged to the Michigan Grain and Agriculture Dealers Association for many years and served on the convention committee with the Board. He loved old cars and his first Model A led him to a lifetime of collecting and selling antique vehicles. His sense of humor will always be remembered. He was always telling jokes or stories from the past. He loved to go to the woods and cut wood with his good friend Doc Dixon. He spent his later years collecting old pennies. He enjoyed telling people all about what to look for in coins that would make them valuable.

Cremation has taken place. A Gathering of Family and Friends for Sharing the memory of Glen will take place on his birthday, Thursday, June 26th from 2:00 P.M. to 6:00 P.M. at the Freedom Township Hall, 11508 Pleasant Lake Road, Manchester. We so appreciated Arbor Hospice and memorial contributions in Glen's honor are requested to them. Envelopes will be available at the gathering.

More About Earl Glen Mann:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 10736 Koebbe Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Mann and Patricia Burkhardt:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1966, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Mann and Patricia Burkhardt is:

- + 303 i. Eric Glen<sup>10</sup> Mann, born 03 Jul 1968.

**184. Victor John<sup>9</sup> Mann** (Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Kay Helber** 03 Dec 1966 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lawrence Helber and Helen Weidmayer. She was born 01 Mar 1946.

More About Victor John Mann:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1946, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8832 Eiseman Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Victor Mann and Susan Helber:

Susan Kay Helber and Victor John Mann spoke their wedding vows at 7 p.m. Saturday, December 3, 1966, in the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, before the Rev. T. W. Menzel. Roger Morrison sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer". Maid of honor was Miss Mary Lou Knapp, Manchester, and Glenn Mann, brother of the groom, was best man. Bridesmaids were Miss Jane Kemner, Mrs. Ronald Mann, Mrs. William Alber; and junior bridesmaid was Miss Lou Ann Helber, sister of the bride. Ushers were Donald and Gerald Mann, brothers of the groom, and Bruce Fames and William Alber. David Helber, brother of the bride, was junior usher. The bride carried a bouquet of white roses and stephanotis and the bridesmaids' flowers were gold pom pom chrysanthemums with yellow centers. The rehearsal dinner was given by Mr. and Mrs. Earl Mann, of Bridgewater, parents of the groom. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Lawrence Helber, Bethel Church Rd., and the late Mr. Helber. She was given in marriage by her brother, Larry Helber.

Receptions in the church hall and at the K. of C. Hall, Manchester, followed the ceremony. After a honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will reside on Ernst Rd., Manchester. Mr. Mann is employed at the Farm Bureau Elevator, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Mann is with the Auto Club in Ann Arbor. The bride was honored by a "his and her shower given by the bridesmaids at the home of Mrs. Duane Kuebler; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. Armin Weidmayer, assisted by Mrs. Willard Kuebler and Mrs. Erwin Buss; a miscellaneous shower at the home of Mrs. E. J. Sodt, assisted by Mrs. Alton Lutz, Mrs. Willard, Mann and Mrs. John Nill, of Grosse Pointe; a personal shower at the home of, Mrs. Ronald McNally; and a luncheon at the home of Mrs. Paul Mann, Chelsea.

More About Victor Mann and Susan Helber:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1966, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Victor Mann and Susan Helber are:

- 304      i. Jason Lawrence<sup>10</sup> Mann, born 17 Jun 1977.

More About Jason Lawrence Mann:

Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 305      ii. Stacy Sue Mann, born 29 Jan 1979.

**185. Donald Paul<sup>9</sup> Mann** (Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1947. He married **Roberta L. ?**. She was born 1946.

More About Donald Paul Mann:

Residence: 2002, 6690 Lansdown Circle; Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Mann and Roberta ? are:

- 306      i. Sarah Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Mann, born 16 Jan 1977.

- 307      ii. Stephen Mann, born 06 Oct 1983.

**186. Gerald Robert<sup>9</sup> Mann** (Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1948. He married **Betty J. ?** Aft. 1968. She was born 15 Jun 1949.

More About Gerald Robert Mann:

Education: Bet. 1962 - 1966, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 8275 Mann Drive; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Mann and Betty ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Gerald Mann and Betty ? are:

- 308 i. Mark G.<sup>10</sup> Mann, born 17 Oct 1974. He married Amy ? 18 Aug 2001.

More About Mark Mann and Amy ?:  
Marriage: 18 Aug 2001

- 309 ii. Michael James Mann, born 21 Apr 1978. He married Christen Marie Mello 27 Nov; born Aft. 1978.

More About Michael James Mann:  
Education: Bet. 1992 - 1996, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michael Mann and Christen Mello:  
The Manchester Enterprise

Christen Marie Mello and Michael James Mann are engaged and planning a November 27 wedding. The bride-to-be, the daughter of Gerard and Martha Mello of DeWitt, graduated from DeWitt High School and is a 2003 graduate of Michigan State University. She currently is employed as a materials analyst for Honeywell Aerospace. The prospective groom, son of Gerry and Betty Mann of Manchester, graduated from Manchester High School and is a 2000 graduate of Central Michigan University. He currently is an account manager for Stryker Medical.

More About Michael Mann and Christen Mello:  
Marriage: 27 Nov

**187. William Fredrich<sup>9</sup> Welch** (Jean Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1949. He married **Nancy Lee Craigmile** 16 Jan 1971 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1950.

More About William Fredrich Welch:

Baptism: 18 Dec 1949, parents home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Jun 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Welch and Nancy Craigmile:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1971, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Welch and Nancy Craigmile are:

- + 310 i. Julie Mae<sup>10</sup> Welch, born 16 Sep 1972.  
311 ii. William Robert Welch, born 20 Feb 1979.

More About William Robert Welch:  
Baptism: 13 May 1979, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**189. William T. (Bill)<sup>9</sup> Dobbs** (Lillian Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frey, Eva<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maureen Mahler** Aft. 1966, daughter of Daniel Mahler and Margaret Monaghan. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About William T. (Bill) Dobbs:

Residence: Bet. 2000 - 2001, Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About William Dobbs and Maureen Mahler:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

Child of William Dobbs and Maureen Mahler is:

- 312 i. Michael<sup>10</sup> Dobbs, born Aft. 1966.

**190. Gerald A. (Jerry)<sup>9</sup> Dobbs** (Lillian Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frey, Eva<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2000. He married **(1) Maureen Karen Maki** 07 May 1966, daughter of Uno Maki and Edith Kukulka. She was born 02 Aug 1941 in Munising, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1978 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Patricia Ann Brochu** 06 Jul 1979. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Gerald A. (Jerry) Dobbs:

Cause of Death: esophageal cancer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Dobbs and Maureen Maki:

Marriage: 07 May 1966

More About Gerald Dobbs and Patricia Brochu:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1979

Children of Gerald Dobbs and Maureen Maki are:

- 313 i. Michelle Maria<sup>10</sup> Dobbs, born Aft. 1966.

More About Michelle Maria Dobbs:

Residence: 2000, Marquette, Michigan

- 314 ii. Cheryl Lyn Dobbs, born Aft. 1968.

More About Cheryl Lyn Dobbs:

Residence: 2000, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**192. C. Dennis<sup>9</sup> Dobbs** (Lillian Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frey, Eva<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eunice Marlene Frey** 20 May 1979 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harvey Frey and Lorna Schubert. She was born 1954.

More About C. Dennis Dobbs:

Burial: 19 Dec 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1969, Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1974, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1970 - 1974, owner & manager Dobbs Opticians

More About C. Dobbs and Eunice Frey:

Divorce: Bet. 2000 - 2001

Marriage: 20 May 1979, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of C. Dobbs and Eunice Frey is:

- 315 i. Troy Edward<sup>10</sup> Dobbs, born 01 Nov 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Troy Edward Dobbs:

Troy Edward Doobs arrived at 10:33 p.m. on November 1, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Eunice and Dennis Dobbs of Ann Arbor, Troy weighed 6 lb., 15 oz., and measured 20" at birth. Proud grandparents are Elbert and Lillian Dobbs of Ypsilanti, and Loma Frey of Saline and the late Harvey Frey.

**194. Gary Ross<sup>9</sup> Packer** (Marian Magdalen<sup>8</sup> Schiller, Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Ross Packer:

Gary Ross Packer of Saline, age 61, passed away Saturday, Nov. 6, 2004 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born on March 14, 1943 in Ann Arbor, the son of Ross and Marian (Schiller) Packer. Gary worked for General Motors and then Saturn for several years retiring in 1991. Gary enjoyed raising horses, NASCAR and watching John Wayne movies, but most of all he truly loved all his family.

Surviving are his daughter, Kristin G. (fiance Jeff Kangas) Packer and Jeff's son, Schyler all of Milan; his sister, Donna (Charles) Gates of Saline; his niece, Jody Lucas of Canton; and his nephew Terry Lucas of Chelsea. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one great-nephew Justin Lucas.

Burial took place at Arbor Crest Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Faith Lutheran Church.

Children of Gary Ross Packer are:

- 316 i. Keistin G.<sup>10</sup> Packer, born Aft. 1963.
- 317 ii. Schyler Packer, born Aft. 1965.

**197. Sharon Sue<sup>9</sup> Schiller** (Arthur Albert<sup>8</sup>, Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1957. She married **David M. Sweet** 05 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About David Sweet and Sharon Schiller:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sharon Schiller and David Sweet is:

- 318 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Sweet, born Aft. 1978.

**198. Kenneth Edward<sup>9</sup> Schiller** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1955. He married **Margery Kay Parsons** 08 Oct 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond Parsons and Rita Gross. She was born May 1956.

More About Kenneth Edward Schiller:

Residence: 540 N.Lima Center Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schiller and Margery Parsons:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Schiller and Margery Parsons are:

- 319 i. Valerie Ann<sup>10</sup> Schiller, born 07 Mar 1982. She married Andrew Richard Christofferson; born 14 Dec 1981.
- 320 ii. Brian Edward Schiller, born 18 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Slate; born Aft. 1985.

Notes for Brian Edward Schiller:

A son, Brian Edward, was born Aug. 18, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor to Kenneth and Margery Schiller. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Parsons. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Plumb. Brian has a three-year-old sister, Valerie.

**199. Lynette Lou<sup>9</sup> Schiller** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Ida (Edith)<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1958. She married **John Howard Terns** 16 Sep 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Dec 1954.

More About John Howard Terns:

Residence: 3092 Chisholm Trail; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Terns and Lynette Schiller:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lynette Schiller and John Terns are:

- 321 i. Trisha Lou<sup>10</sup> Terns, born 1987.
- 322 ii. Travis Howard Terns, born 1989.

**200. Arthur N.<sup>9</sup> Stoll** (Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Anne (Pat) Pingston** 25 Nov 1949 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Howard Pingston and Lillian Whiteman. She was born 09 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2009 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur N. Stoll:

Arthur N. Stoll of Chelsea, Michigan Age 87, passed away Sunday, July 16, 2017 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Chelsea. He was born May 23, 1930 in Ann Arbor, the son of Arthur D. & Erma M. (Haarer) Stoll. Art graduated from Dexter High School in 1948, and in 1949 he married his high school sweetheart, Patricia A. Pingston. Art retired from Chrysler Proving Grounds in 1989 after 37 years of service. He was a valued member of the community; his professional affiliations included active roles in the Lions Club, Chelsea Jaycees, a volunteer at Waterloo Farm Museum, the Masonic Lodge and Royal Arch Masons, UAW local #1252, and a founding leader of Boy Scout Troop 420. In retirement, his interests were as varied as his collection of quirky sayings. He spent many years boating on Cavanaugh Lake, enjoyed antiquing, and he made sure his yard remained pristine at all times. His greatest enjoyment came from the many relationships he cultivated and maintained throughout the Chelsea and Dexter communities.

Survivors include two sons, Howard (Becky) Stoll of Pleasant Lake, David (Jeanene) Stoll of Gregory; two daughters, Kathlene (Carl) Chmielewski of Durham, North Carolina, Mary (Doug) Degange of Temecula, California; a brother, Norman L. (Deborah) Stoll of Ann Arbor; 10 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren with two on the way, many nieces and nephews, and his beloved companion Maryann Myers. In addition to his wife Pat, who passed in 2009, Art was preceded in death by his parents and a brother, Donald Stoll.

The family will hold a visitation on Thursday, July 20th, 6-8 PM at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea. A celebration of Art's life will be held Friday, July 21st, 11 AM at Chelsea First United Methodist Church, with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. A private burial will be at Webster Cemetery in Dexter. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist Church, Shriners Hospitals for Children, or the Chelsea Senior Center.

More About Arthur N. Stoll:

Residence: Bet. 1994 - 2005, 733 Provincial Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 517 Glazier Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia Anne (Pat) Pingston:

Patricia A. "Pat" Stoll of Chelsea, Michigan, age 78, passed away Monday, January 26, 2009 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born on July 9, 1930 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Howard and Lillian (Whiteman) Pingston. Pat graduated from Dexter High School and in 1949, she married her high school sweetheart, Arthur N. Stoll. Pat was a member of the Chelsea United Methodist Church and was active until her illness.

She volunteered at the Chelsea Retirement Community for many years. Pat worked at the Chelsea Lumber Company, retiring in 1980 after 20 years as head bookkeeper. Pat enjoyed gardening and her beautiful flowers. She always had a beautiful smile and kind word for everyone. Pat was a gracious and loving wife, mother, and grandma, and will be greatly missed by her family and friends. Pat and Art lived at Cavanaugh Lake for 36 years. Pat enjoyed living at the lake, where she loved to swim, waterski, and sail. She enjoyed sharing her love of the lake with her grandchildren. Art and Pat cross-country skied and ice skated in the winter.

In addition to her husband, other survivors include two sons, Howard (Becky) Stoll of Pleasant Lake, David (Jeanene) Stoll of Spring Arbor; two daughters, Kathlene (Carl) Chmielewski of Durham, North Carolina, Mary Stagner of Temecula, California; a brother, Robert (Jan) Pingston of DeWitt; a sister, Barbara (William) Songer of Hastings; 14 grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Cremation has taken place according to Pat's wishes. A celebration of Pat's life will be held Saturday, February 7, 11 a.m., at Chelsea First United Methodist Church, with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. A private burial will be at Webster Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea First United Methodist Church or Arbor Hospice. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Arthur Stoll and Patricia Pingston:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1949, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Stoll and Patricia Pingston are:

- + 323 i. Howard Arthur<sup>10</sup> Stoll, born 24 Aug 1950.
- + 324 ii. Kathlene Teresa Stoll, born 01 Jul 1956.
- + 325 iii. David Wayne Stoll, born 26 May 1958.
- 326 iv. Mary Lou Stoll, born 05 Jan 1961. She married David Edward Stagner 15 Oct 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1961.

More About David Edward Stagner:  
Residence: 1992, 31109 Corte Anza; Temecula, Riverside Co, California

More About David Stagner and Mary Stoll:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**201. Donald Robert<sup>9</sup> Stoll** (Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara Jean Sindlinger** 01 Oct 1955 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Victor Sindlinger and Evelyn Smith. She was born 21 Sep 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1998 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Janice Rose Kaupp** 24 Mar 2001, daughter of Eugene Kaupp and Rose Yekisa. She was born 31 Jul 1947.

Notes for Donald Robert Stoll:

Donald R. Stoll of Chelsea, Michigan (formerly of Dexter), age 75, died on Wednesday, February 10, 2010 at the St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born March 4, 1934 in Dexter, Michigan, the son of Arthur D. and Erma M. (Haarer) Stoll. Don lived in the Dexter area most of his life, coming to Chelsea in 2001. Don had worked for Cloverleaf Dairy, and he retired from Detroit Edison in 1994.

He was a member of the St. Andrew's U.C.C. On October 1, 1955, he married Barbara Jean Sindlinger in St. Andrew's Church, and she preceded him in death January 12, 1998. Don was married to Janice Rose (Kaupp) Weiss on March 24, 2001 and she survives. He is also survived by three daughters, Brenda (Marc) Aagenas of Columbus, Ohio, Beth (Wally) Steinaway of Brighton, and Karen (Charles) Mosher of Ann Arbor; two step-daughters Julie(Jeremy) Zilkie of Afton, Mississippi and Jodi (Kurt) Hendricks of Davidson, North Carolina; daughter-in-law, Judi Stoll of Chelsea; brothers, Arthur Stoll of Chelsea, Norman L. (Deborah) Stoll of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; seven step-grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a son Jeff and sister-in-law, Pat Stoll.

Funeral services will be Monday, February 15, 11 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church, Chelsea with Rev. Joy Barrett officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. Family will receive friends at the Cole Funeral Chapel on Saturday 4-8 p.m. and Sunday 1-7 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. "I fought the good fight. I finished the race. I kept the faith."

More About Barbara Jean Sindlinger:  
Burial: Jan 1998, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: driver of school bus Dexter Public Schools 25 years  
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 383-34-1937

More About Donald Stoll and Barbara Sindlinger:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1955, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Stoll and Janice Kaupp:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 2001

Children of Donald Stoll and Barbara Sindlinger are:

- + 327 i. Brenda Kay<sup>10</sup> Stoll, born 11 Oct 1956.
- + 328 ii. Jeffrey Donald Stoll, born 10 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1999 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 329 iii. Beth Anne Stoll, born 07 May 1961. She married (1) Richard Losey; born 11 May 1958. She married (2) Donald James Mosher 01 Oct 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1957. She married (3) Waldo Benjamin (Wally) Steinaway IV 15 Jul 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Oct 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2014 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Losey:  
Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Mosher and Beth Stoll:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Waldo Benjamin (Wally) Steinaway IV:

Waldo B. "Wally" Steinaway IV of Waterloo Twp., Michigan, age 35, passed away at home while holding his wife's hand on Wednesday, Dec. 31, 2014. He was born on Oct. 31, 1979, in Ypsilanti, Michigan, the son of Waldo B. and Cheryl (Manier) Steinaway III. On March 23, 2013, he married Carrie L. Harris in Grass Lake, and she survives. Wally had battled fiercely for two years with cancer. Numerous rounds of chemo, radiation, and trial drugs never kept him down. He always said that at the end of his battle he wanted to do something that would make a difference, whether that meant being a police officer, firefighter, or paramedic, but in the end he chose to donate himself to science in the hope of finding a cure for the late relapse of cancer that he experienced.

Wally graduated from Chelsea High School in 1999. He liked working on computers, trying to fix them. He loved working on cars and his favorites were Chevys. He also loved working on projects around the house. He was one who couldn't sit still. He was the biggest kid at heart and this was reflected through his love for Optimus Prime from his favorite childhood cartoon, Transformers. Wally had worked as a binder operator for Malloy, which is now Edwards Brothers Malloy. He was a very likable guy and a good friend to all he met. He was helpful and giving, never turning away anybody who asked for help. He was a jack of all trades, the handy man. He was a fighter, hero, and angel for his family. He was a good brother and son, and a loving husband and father.

He is also survived by his children: Kara M., Haile R., Alex B., and Ryleigh L. Steinaway; his parents, Waldo (Beth) Steinaway III and Cheryl Steinaway; his sisters, Susan (Joe) Martinez and Sabrina Booth; and his in-laws, Michael and Constance Harris (Carrie's parents).

A Gathering of Family and Friends will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Friday, Jan. 9, 2015, from 11 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the family.

More About Waldo Steinaway and Beth Stoll:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 330 iv. Karen Sue Stoll, born 23 Jun 1963.

**202. Norman Leroy<sup>9</sup> Stoll** (Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Leigh Crawford** 10 Nov 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Jul 1947.

More About Norman Leroy Stoll:  
Residence: 2532 Oakdale Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 2537 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Stoll and Deborah Crawford:



Marriage: 10 Nov 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Stoll and Deborah Crawford are:

- 331 i. Brandon Gregory<sup>10</sup> Stoll, born 27 May 1970. He married Karen Marie Sobolewski 17 Feb 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1971.

More About Brandon Stoll and Karen Sobolewski:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 332 ii. Karen M. Stoll, born 1973.

- 333 iii. Brian E. Stoll, born 1974.

**203. Elaine Eleanor<sup>9</sup> Gebhardt** (Eleanora M. (Lenora)<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1941. She married **Jack Creech** 15 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Apr 1940.

More About Elaine Eleanor Gebhardt:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Creech:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Western Michigan University Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan for 2 years

Education 3: attended Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 2 years

Occupation: supervisor production control department Ford Motor Company

More About Jack Creech and Elaine Gebhardt:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Gebhardt and Jack Creech are:

- 334 i. Kevin Scott<sup>10</sup> Creech, born 18 Nov 1967.

- 335 ii. Eric James Creech, born 08 Nov 1971.

**204. Albert Karl<sup>9</sup> Gebhardt** (Eleanora M. (Lenora)<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2000 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Delores Ann Cox** 08 Feb 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Cox and Olga ?. She was born 08 Apr 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2022 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Karl Gebhardt:

Burial: 24 May 2000, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Jenter-Braun Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1962 - 2000, Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 38 years

Religion: United Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Delores Ann Cox:

Delores "Hossy" Gebhardt, 79, of Manchester, passed away June 19, 2022. Delores's family and friends will gather Thursday, June 23, 2022, from 10:00 – 11:00 AM at Manchester United Methodist Church, 501 Ann Arbor St. Her funeral service will be held following visitation at 11:00 AM. Burial to follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Reverend Larry Wik will serve as Celebrant.

She was born on April 8, 1943, in Tecumseh, Michigan to James and Olga (Collinsworth) Cox. Delores married the love of her life, Albert Gebhardt, on February 8, 1964 at Manchester United Methodist Church. She will be remembered as a woman who cherished her family and friends. Delores took great

pride in her family, she loved attending all of her grandchildren's events. She was always friendly, outgoing and enjoyed being around people. Delores loved her job as Human Resources Manager at QED Environmental Systems. She retired after many years of service. She was a lifelong Manchester Dutchmen and member of Manchester United Methodist Church. One of her cherished memories was taking rides around Wamplers Lake with her late husband Al, and always listening to her favorite Elvis Presley songs.

Delores will be missed by her children, Julie (Scott) Feldkamp of Saline, Brian (Wendy) Gebhardt of Manchester: sisters, Barbara (Al) Osga, Darlene (Bill) Alber, Betty (Gerry) Mann; grandchildren Drew, Gwen and Neil Gebhardt, Tara (Jake Lenegir) Feldkamp; and great grandson Colton Lenegir; sister-in-law Elaine Creech, and brother-in-law Karl (Katie) Gebhardt. She is preceded in death by her parents, husband Al Gebhardt, brother-in-law Jack Creech and sister-in-law Sharon Gebhardt.

Memorial contributions are suggested to Manchester United Methodist Church or American Heart Association.

#### More About Delores Ann Cox:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Jackson Community College Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan 2 years

#### More About Albert Gebhardt and Delores Cox:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Albert Gebhardt and Delores Cox are:

- 336 i. Julie Ann<sup>10</sup> Gebhardt, born 22 Jan 1966. She married Scott Erwin Feldkamp 20 Sep 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1969.

More About Scott Feldkamp and Julie Gebhardt:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 337 ii. Brian Karl Gebhardt, born 1969. He married Amy Lynn Schnearle 21 Aug 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Karl Gebhardt:  
Education: Bet. 1984 - 1988, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Amy Lynn Schnearle:

Ann Arbor Firefighter Amy Lynn Schnearle-Pennywitt, age 34, died Friday, January 13, 2006 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor, following a tragic accident while on duty Saturday, January 7. She was born March 6, 1971 in Ann Arbor, MI the daughter of Jane and James Schnearle of Manchester, MI. Amy married Alan Pennywitt on October 22, 2005. She graduated from Manchester High School in 1989, and earned a teaching certificate from Eastern Michigan University in 1997. She became a member of the Ann Arbor Fire Department in 1998. Amy was a kindhearted, and fun loving woman who lived each day to the fullest. She was thoughtful, compassionate, and always concerned for the well-being of those around her. Amy will be fondly remembered and dearly missed by her family, friends and the entire Ann Arbor Fire Department. Her legacy will live on in the lives of those she touched.

Surviving family members are her husband, Alan Pennywitt and stepson, Jacob Pennywitt; her parents, Jane and James Schnearle; sisters, Bobbi (Brian) Kunzelman; Jenni (Bill) Kerns; mother and father-in-law, Alan and Linda Pennywitt; brother-in-law, Steve (Angie) Pennywitt; and sister-in-law, Lora Pennywitt; nephews, Nickolas Popkey, Devon Pennywitt and Ryan Kunzelman; nieces, Carli Kerns and Brooke Pennywitt; grand parents, Anne and Glenn (Beep) Schnearle; aunt and uncle, Mary and Tom Robertson, and Barbara and Gary Carless; cousins, Kyle and Chad Toteff. She was preceded in death by grandparents Helen and Charles (Poppy) Regent.

A Celebration of Amy's Life will be held at 11:00 A.M. Tuesday, January 17, 2006 at Crisler Arena in Ann Arbor. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery in Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to Firefighter Amy Schnearle- Pennywitt Fund at any Michigan TCF Bank. Contributions will benefit the U of M Trauma Burn Center Burn Camp and the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation. Envelopes will be available at Manchester United Methodist Church where Amy's family will receive friend from 5-8 P.M. Sunday and 12-3 and 5-8 P.M. on Monday. Arrangements by Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester

More About Brian Gebhardt and Amy Schnearle:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**206. Louise Ann<sup>9</sup> Alber** (Leila Amanda (Lela)<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William George Klager** 09 Oct 1965 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sigmund Klager and Melvina Bohnett. He was born 06 Aug 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) David Phillip St. Clair** 11 Feb 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Sep 1931.

More About Louise Ann Alber:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1947, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Jan 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1965, Clinton High School Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for William George Klager:

William G. Klager of Burmeister Road, Saline age 56, died March 22, 1990 at his home due to cancer. He was born August 10, 1933 in Manchester, the son of Sigmund and Melvina (Bohnett) Schumacher Klager. A longtime farmer, Mr. Klager had been a Bridgewater resident all of his life. On October 9, 1965, he married Louise Alber at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridge- water and she survives. Mr. Klager was a lifelong member of St. John's Church and had served as president of the church board. He also was a member of the church choir and the Praying Elders, and belonged to the Kossel Farm Bureau Group. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army from 1957-59.

He is survived by: his wife; three children, Kathleen Klager, Randall Klager, and Laura Klager, all at home; two brothers, Theron Klager and his wife Dorothy of Ann Arbor, and Roy Klager and His wife Judith of Saline; his sister-in-law, Gerti Klager of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Lloyd Klager on February 21, 1969.

Funeral services were held on Saturday at St. John's Church with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial took place in St. John's Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Church. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About William George Klager:

Baptism: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Mar 1990, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Confirmation: 02 Jun 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1952, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 9665 Burmeister; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-32-8328

More About William Klager and Louise Alber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1965, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David St. Clair and Louise Alber:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Alber and William Klager are:

- + 338 i. Kathleen Ann<sup>10</sup> Klager, born 04 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 339 ii. Randall William (Randy) Klager, born 19 Apr 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 340 iii. Laura Louise Klager, born 29 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**208. Shirley Ann<sup>9</sup> Klempert** (Marie Emma<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1936. She married **(1) Joseph Thomas Mullen**. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) Winston Morrell** 27 May 1961. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(3) Daniel Calcaterra** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About Winston Morrell and Shirley Klempert:  
Marriage: 27 May 1961

More About Daniel Calcateria:  
Residence: 2001, Gaylord, Michigan

More About Daniel Calcateria and Shirley Klempert:  
Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Shirley Klempert and Joseph Mullen is:

- + 341 i. Mark Joseph<sup>10</sup> Mullen, born 20 Jan 1960 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**209. Gerald Erwin (Jerry)<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Edwin Alfred<sup>8</sup>, Bertha Dora<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2009 in Tacoma, Washington. He married **Pamela Ann Bennett** 20 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jackson Bennett and Donna Blanker. She was born Aft. 1945.

More About Gerald Erwin (Jerry) Koch:  
Residence: Tampa, Florida

Marriage Notes for Gerald Koch and Pamela Bennett:

The Saturday evening May 20, 1967 wedding of Pamela Ann Bennett and Gerald Erwin Koch took place at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. The bride is the daughter of the Jackson T. Bennetts, 210 N. Lewis St. Her husband's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Koch, 1225 Franklin Blvd., Ann Arbor. The Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiated at the 7:30 p.m. ceremony. Mrs. Willard Girbach, the bride's sister, served as Matron of Honor and bridesmaids were Sue Koch of Ann Arbor, Linda Hicks of Tecumseh and Mrs. Andrew Wawiernia of Grand Ledge. Roy Sanions served as best man. Ushers were Jay Novick of Ann Arbor, Robert Koeble of Chelsea and Eugene Wenk of Ann Arbor. A reception at Schwabin Hall, Ann Arbor, followed the wedding. The couple then went to Florida on a two-week trip. The bridegroom, who is a graduate of Ann Arbor High and has attended Cleary College, will enter the Air Force this summer.

More About Gerald Koch and Pamela Bennett:  
Marriage: 20 May 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Koch and Pamela Bennett are:

- 342 i. Christopher G.<sup>10</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1967.
- 343 ii. Jeremy E. Koch, born 1973.

**211. Duane Rudolph<sup>9</sup> Bollinger** (Rudolph Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lloyd Alban** 14 Jun 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lloyd Alban and Dorothy Weinmann. She was born 21 Jul 1945 in Louisville, Kentucky, and died 28 Jun 2025 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Rudolph Bollinger:  
Baptism: 18 Apr 1943, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 12451 Scio-Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Lloyd Alban:

Mary Lloyd Bollinger, age 79, of Tecumseh, formerly of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on June

28, 2025 at her home. Mary was born on July 21, 1945 in Louisville, Kentucky, the daughter of Lloyd and Dorothy (Weinman) Alban. She married Duane R. Bollinger in Chelsea, Michigan, on June 14, 1961, and they lived in Chelsea for many years where they raised their family. Mary loved to visit with people. She was a good cook and loved to cook for her kids and grandkids. She enjoyed going to the casino and going out to eat. Duane and Mary wintered in Bradenton, Florida for many years, where she attended the Emmanuel United Methodist Church.

Mary is survived by her husband of 64 years, Duane Bollinger; two sons, Gary (Paulette Garbo) of South Lyon, and Chuck Bollinger of Tecumseh; a granddaughter, Monique Bollinger, and great-grandson, Hudson. She was preceded in death by her parents. The family wishes to express their special thanks to the Chelsea Cancer Center.

Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Wednesday, July 2, 2025, from 2-4 p.m., and on Thursday, July 3, 2025 from 10-11 a.m. Funeral services will be held on Thursday, July 3, 2025, 11:00 a.m., at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, with Rev. Dave Thompson officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Cancer Center.

More About Duane Bollinger and Mary Alban:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1961, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Bollinger and Mary Alban are:

- 344 i. Rebecca Marie<sup>10</sup> Bollinger, born 1961. She married David Lee Johnson 14 Jul 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1959.

More About David Johnson and Rebecca Bollinger:  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 345 ii. Garry Duane (Gary) Bollinger, born 06 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Garry Duane (Gary) Bollinger:  
Baptism: 16 Feb 1966, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 346 iii. Charles Gary Bollinger, born 26 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katrina Lee Napier 04 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

More About Charles Gary Bollinger:  
Baptism: 04 Jun 1967, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Charles Bollinger and Katrina Napier:

Mr. and Mrs. Duane Castanier of Stockbridge have announced April 20, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Katrina Lee Napier, to Charles Gary Bollinger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Duane Bollinger of Chelsea. The future bride is the 1985 graduate of Chelsea High School and is employed by ADP. The future bridegroom is a 1985 graduate of Chelsea High School and is attending Washtenaw Community College's field service engineer program. He is employed as a supervisor at the University of Michigan. A June wedding is planned.

More About Charles Bollinger and Katrina Napier:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**213. Darlene Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Mepyans** (Dorothea Alma<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Irvin Leroy Knickerbocker** 04 May 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Loren Knickerbocker. He was born 21 Jan 1938.

Notes for Darlene Dorothy Mepyans:

Darlene Dorothy Knickerbocker of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Sunday, October 13, 2019 with her husband (Irvin) by her side. Darlene was born on February 14, 1943 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to the late Lambert and Dorothy (Bollinger) Mepyans. On May 4, 1963 she married Irvin Leroy Knickerbocker. Darlene is survived by her husband Irvin, her three children, Tonya Knickerbocker of Saline, Mark Knickerbocker (Tonya) of Saline, Jacob Knickerbocker of Saline, and three grandchildren.

She is also survived by siblings Patricia (David) Grossman, Barbara Robeson, and Sharon Mepyans.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Saturday, October 19, 2019 at St. Paul United Church of Christ 122 W. Michigan Ave Saline, MI 48176 from 9:30 A.M. until the time of funeral service at 11:00 A.M. A luncheon will follow at the church. She will be laid to rest at Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to the and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Darlene Dorothy Mepyans:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1943, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Irvin Leroy Knickerbocker:

Residence: 1993, 9485 Schill Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Darlene Mepyans and Irvin Knickerbocker:

Darlene Dorothy Mepyans, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lambert Mepyans and Irvin LeRoy Knickerbocker, son of Mrs. Loren Knickerbocker and the late Mr. Knickerbocker, were united in marriage Saturday May 4, 1963 at a 7 o'clock candle-light ceremony performed at St. Paul's United Church of Christ by the Rev. Paul M. Schnake. Soloist for the ceremony was Jeanne Stone of Ann Arbor. She was accompanied on the organ by Mrs. Carl Mayer as she sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer".

For her wedding, the bride wore a gown of Chantilly lace and silk organza over taffeta, featuring a fitted long-sleeved bodice of the lace. The sabrina neckline was outlined with pearls and iridescents. Matching lace attached at the pointed waistline formed an apron effect over the front of the skirt, the pointed outline of the waistline repeated on the apron effect lace, panel at the skirt hemline. At the back, lace extended from the waist into the chapel-length train. The remainder of the skirt was adorned with appliques of lace trimmed with pearls and iridescents matching the neck out-line trimming. A headpiece formed of seed pearls with teardrop pearl over the forehead and two large organza roses held her shoulder-length veil of silk illusion. Her ensemble was completed with a cascade bouquet of stephanotis centered with moth orchids.

The bride's attendants wore street-length sheath dresses of silk, organza over taffeta, with bouffant overskirts, rounded neck-lines and cap sleeves. Headpieces matching their dress colors were single fabric roses and brief veiling. Patricia Mepyans, a sister of the bride, was maid of honor. Her dress was orchid color and her bouquet was an arrangement of pompons in yellow, centered with peach, colored blooms. Barbara and Sharon Mepyans, also sisters of the bride, were in peach and maize, respectively, their bouquets of pompons being orchid color-centered with peach and yellow, respectively. Also serving as bridesmaids were Nadine Lentz, in pink, and Janet Bollinger, a cousin of the bride, in aqua. Their orchid colored bouquets were centered with pompons matching the color of their gowns. Jody and Bill Bennett, twin children of Mr. and Mrs. Lester Bennett, served as flower girl and ring bearer. The flower girl was dressed in a pale pink floor-length gown with a white overskirt. She carried a basket of flowers. Assisting the bridegroom as best man was, David Grossman of Ann Arbor, while those who served as ushers, are Silas Hopkins, John Bell of Stockbridge, Richard Lantis, also of Stockbridge, and David Knickerbocker of Manchester, a cousin of the bridegroom. For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Mepyans wore a dress of light blue lace with matching colored accessories, while the bridegroom's mother, also wearing blue, chose beige and white accessories. Each had an orchid corsage.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church social room and at the home of the bride's parents. Approximately 200 guests attended. Assisting at the reception at the church were Mrs. Duane Bollinger, in charge of the guest book; Kay Buss and Karen Buss, cousins of the bride, who poured punch and coffee; and Mrs. Waldo Horning, aunt of the bride who cut the wedding cake with the assistance of Catherine Howe.

Following a week's honeymoon in northern Michigan the couple will be at home at 10 Steinbach Rd. For going away the bride wore a mint green three-piece knit suit with matching accessories. Her corsage was of orchids from her wedding bouquet. The bride, a graduate of Chelsea High School and Alexandra School of Cosmetology, is employed at Betty's Beauty Nook, Ann Arbor. Mr. Knickerbocker is employed by K. C. Runciman, landscape architect. Pre-nuptial showers honoring the bride were given by Mrs. Carl Lentz and by Janet Bollinger and Nadine Lentz.

More About Irvin Knickerbocker and Darlene Mepyans:

Marriage: 04 May 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Darlene Mepyans and Irvin Knickerbocker are:

- + 347 i. Mark Lambert<sup>10</sup> Knickerbocker, born 30 Jan 1965.
- 348 ii. Tonya Lynne Knickerbocker, born 21 Oct 1974. She married ? Mehler.

**214. Patricia Alma<sup>9</sup> Mepyans** (Dorothea Alma<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1945 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Rodney Grossman** 17 Aug 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Waldemar Grossman and May Buss. He was born 27 Jan 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Patricia Alma Mepyans:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1945, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Patricia Mepyans and David Grossman:

Patricia Alma Mepyans, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lambert Mepyans, and David Rodney Grossman of Ann Arbor, exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening August 17, 1963 before the Rev. Paul M. Schnake at St. Paul's United Church of Christ. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. May Grossman of Ann Arbor and Waldemar Grossman of Chelsea.

Approximately 200 guests were present for the 7 o'clock service and for the reception which followed in the church hall. Mrs. George Heydlauff, a cousin of the bridegroom, was the soloist. She sang "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer." For her wedding, the bride chose a gown of Chantilly lace and silk organza over taffeta, featuring a fitted long-sleeved bodice of the lace. The sabrina neckline was outlined with pearls and iridescents. Matching lace attached at the pointed waistline formed an apron effect over the front; of the skirt; the pointed outline of the waistline repeated on the apron effect lace panel at the skirt hemi-line. At the back, lace extended from the waist into the chapel length train. The remainder of the skirt was adorned with appliques of lace trimmed with pearls and iridescents matching the neck outline trimming. Her bouffant, shoulder-length veil of silk, illusion was attached to headpiece formed of two large organza roses and strands of seed pearls with a teardrop pearl over the forehead. She carried a cascade bouquet and roses centered with an orchid. Mrs. Irvin Knickerbocker of Steinbach Rd., a sister of the bride, was matron, of honor and bridesmaids, included two other sisters, Sharon and Barbara Mepyans; also Janet Bollinger, a cousin of the bride, and Lyon Adams.

The matron of honor and the bridesmaids were gowned alike in shrimp-colored street-length sheath dresses fashioned of crepe chiffon over taffeta. Style features were a cowl neckline, cap sleeves, and a back drape effect extending to the hemline of the skirt and held in place with, two large fabric roses at the waistline. The attendants' headpieces, with brief veils in matching shrimp color, were tiny crowns trimmed at the front with leaves, all fashioned of seed pearls. They carried cascade bouquets of roses in shrimp color bordered with white carnations. The bouquet of the matron, of honor was distinguished from the others with the addition of a deeper colored rose.

The bride's mother, wearing a dusty rose colored two-piece dress with matching jacket and accessories, and the bridegroom's mother, in turquoise with turquoise and white accessories, each had a white orchid corsage. Irvin Knickerbocker, brother-in law of the bride, was best man while ushers were Stephen Bristle, Jerry Satterthwaite, and Norman Loeffler of the Chelsea area, and Robert Weiss of Ann Arbor.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church hall with Karen Buss, a cousin of the bride, in charge of the guest book. Others who assisted at the reception are Mrs. Waldo Horning and Mrs. Rudolph Bollinger, aunts of the bride, who poured punch and coffee; Mrs. Harold Eschelbach, aunt of the bridegroom, who cut, the bridegroom's cake; Mrs. Henry Buss, also an aunt of the bride, who cut the wedding cake, assisted by Kay Buss, a cousin of the bride; and Mrs. Duane Bollinger who was at the gift table. A reception also was held later at the American Legion Home at Cavanaugh Lake. Following a week's trip to northern Michigan, the couple will be at home at 208 East Michigan Ave., Saline. The bridegroom is employed at the A&M Chevrolet Co. at Saline. Pre-nuptial parties honoring the bride were two showers - one given by Mrs. Waldo Horning, Mrs. Henry Buss and

Mrs. Rudolph Bollinger, aunts of the bride, and the other by Lynn Adams, Mrs. Carl Lentz und Mrs. Warren McGuire. The rehearsal dinner was given Friday evening by the bride groom's mother.

More About David Grossman and Patricia Mepyans:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1963, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Mepyans and David Grossman are:

- + 349 i. Tracy Renee<sup>10</sup> Grossman, born 12 Feb 1964.
- 350 ii. Kevin Grossman, born Aft. 1966. He married Michelle Cook 28 Aug 1993; born Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for Kevin Grossman and Michelle Cook:

Lorena and George Cook of North Adams have announced Nov. 11, 1992 the engagement of their daughter, Michelle, to Kevin Grossman of Hillsdale, formerly of Saline. The wedding is planned for August 28, 1993. Michelle is a graduate of North Adams High School and attended Ferris State University. She is employed as a receptionist for American Copper and Brass and Savarinos Restaurant in Hillsdale. Kevin, the son of Pat and David Grossman of Ann Arbor, graduated from Saline High School and earned his bachelor's degree in industrial engineering from Central Michigan University. He is employed by Quincy Stamping and Manufacturing of North Adams and is a plant manager of the Jonesville Division.

More About Kevin Grossman and Michelle Cook:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1993

**218. Melvin Henry<sup>9</sup> Buss** (Irene Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Elaine (Nina) Aldrich** 27 Dec 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Apr 1954.

More About Melvin Henry Buss:

Baptism: 02 May 1954, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1995, Lyndonville, Vermont

Residence 2: Bet. 2002 - 2007, 4 Valley Ridge Road; Burlington, Vermont

More About Melvin Buss and Nancy Aldrich:

Divorce: 18 Jan 1992, Chittenden Co, Vermont

Marriage: 27 Dec 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Buss and Nancy Aldrich are:

- 351 i. Jason Aldrich<sup>10</sup> Buss, born Aft. 1976.

More About Jason Aldrich Buss:

Residence: 1996, 18 Park Ave; Lyndonville, Vermont

- 352 ii. Sarah Buss, born Aft. 1977.

- 353 iii. Elisha Aldrich Buss, born 18 Nov 1984 in Westford, Chittenden Co, Vermont.

**219. Phyllis Helena<sup>9</sup> Buss** (Irene Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jakob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Roger Alan Wildey** 24 Jun 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Dec 1953.

More About Phyllis Helena Buss:

Baptism: 22 May 1955, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Alan Wildey:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 12 Chestnut Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Wildey and Phyllis Buss:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Children of Phyllis Buss and Roger Wildey are:

- 354 i. Corene<sup>10</sup> Wildey, born Aft. 1978.
- 355 ii. Evan Wildey, born Aft. 1980.

**220. Kay Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Buss, twin** (Irene Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1946. She married **Russell David (Rusty) LeFurge** 17 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell David (Rusty) LeFurge:

Russell D. "Rusty" LeFurge, age 64, of Chelsea, Michigan, died peacefully Monday, April 15, 2013 at his home. He was born July 12, 1948 in Tecumseh, Michigan, the son of Donald I. and Violet A. (Haight) LeFurge. Rusty graduated from Pioneer High School. He was a U.S. Army Veteran, serving in Vietnam. Rusty was a union carpenter in Lansing and Detroit. He was an antique collector, who especially enjoyed Massey-Harris tractors, farm equipment, his '69 Chevy C-10 and 1982 Harley-Davidson Motorcycle. He enjoyed NASCAR, gardening, farming and riding mules. Rusty was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. On May 16, 1970, he married Kay E. Buss at St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Other survivors include a son, Eric (Amy) LeFurge of Jacksonville, North Carolina; a daughter, Melissa LeFurge of Sacramento, California; two grandchildren, Andrew and Elizabeth LeFurge; his siblings, Donna (Richard) Spears, Dale LeFurge and Rita Morgan, all of Ann Arbor; also many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 18, 11:00 AM at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with Pastor Jim Coyl officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Wednesday 3-5 and 7-9 PM and at the church Thursday, 10-11 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Russell David (Rusty) LeFurge:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2002, 2980 Loeffler Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell LeFurge and Kay Buss:

Marriage: 17 May 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kay Buss and Russell LeFurge are:

- 356 i. Eric Russell<sup>10</sup> LeFurge, born 15 Jul 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Amy Clarice Shettleroe 16 Jun 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Eric LeFurge and Amy Shettleroe:

Marriage: 16 Jun 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 357 ii. Melissa Kay LeFurge, born 23 May 1981.

**221. Karen Irene<sup>9</sup> Buss, twin** (Irene Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1946. She married **William Harold Polley** 28 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Mar 1946, and died 30 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karen Irene Buss, twin:

Residence: 2002, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for William Harold Polley:

William H. (Bill) Polley, electrician at the University of Michigan, died in the evening Aug. 30, 1999 at the University Hospital Trauma-Burn Center following an Aug. 2 accident during renovations on the G. G.

Brown Building. He was 53. Polley was working on a lab renovation project on the first floor of the G. G. Brown Building Aug. 2 when a short in the bus box started a fire. He was taken to the U-M Trauma-Burn Center where he remained in critical condition until his death. The precise cause of the fire is still under investigation. "It is hard to express our sorrow at the loss of William Polley from the University of Michigan community. His many friends and colleagues have been devastated by his death, and all of us extend our deepest sympathy to his family," said U-M President Lee Bollinger. "It is especially tragic that Mr. Polley died while working to make our campus facilities a better place for others."

Polley worked for close to 30 years as a member of the Electrician's Local 252 before signing on with the University of Michigan in Polley is remembered by his co-workers and friends as a "very brilliant man, intelligent, (who) knew a lot about everything," says Sam Rochon, who worked with him for four years.

Polley's coworkers admired him for his straightforward demeanor and easy ways. He was methodical in his approach to his work, well organized and thorough. It is his caring side that employees remember most now as they talk about Polley and how his death affects them. "He was private and yet very personable," said Paul Guttman, general foreman, Construction and Architectural Trades. "He was the kind of person that one feels honored to have known." Lynn Grenier, an electrical inspector at the U-M, recalls that Polley had a great desire to do anything and everything around the home he shared with his wife, Karen, and his daughter, Suzanne. "There was virtually nothing he couldn't do. He built his own house with help from his friends. And if he found something he couldn't do today, by tomorrow he would have figured it out by looking things up and doing research on it." Modest almost to a fault, Polley was never one to advertise himself or his skills, Grenier says, but was always there if someone needed help. Grenier recalls sitting in the hospital with Polley after the accident and asking himself what he was doing there. "Then I just got a picture in my head of what it would be like if the tables were turned," Grenier says. "And I saw Bill out mowing my lawn." That's when Grenier began to get together what has become a workforce of 40 colleagues who will be available if Karen needs any help with appliances, doorknobs or lawn work, or just someone to talk to. "Bill would have done that for us. He was just a good person." Polley also was active in the Ann Arbor Dog Training Club and served on its board.

Polley is survived by his wife, Karen; his parents; daughter Suzanne; his sister, Virginia (Jack) Bennett of Grass Lake; and beloved dogs Nikki and Orry.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday (Sept. 3) at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. Friends may call at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home from 5-9 p.m. Wednesday, from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Thursday, and at the church from 10 a.m. until the service on Friday. The family has requested that instead of flowers, friends consider memorial contributions to the University of Michigan Trauma-Burn Center or the Humane Society of Huron Valley.

#### More About William Harold Polley:

Residence: Bet. 1973 - 1996, 8593 Warner Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 365-48-8061

#### More About William Polley and Karen Buss:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Child of Karen Buss and William Polley is:

- 358 i. Suzanne Karen<sup>10</sup> Polley, born 20 May 1971. She married Chipp Anthony Viers 13 Oct 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1972.

More About Chipp Viers and Suzanne Polley:  
Marriage: 13 Oct 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**222. Neil Edward<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Robert George<sup>8</sup>, Louise Amanda<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1963. He married **Nancy Jean Roehm** 27 Aug 1988 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Orman Roehm and Donna Kemner. She was born 17 Mar 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Neil Edward Koch:

Residence: 11925 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michiga

Residence 2: 12255 Scio Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Nancy Jean Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Ormand Roehm, of Clinton, are the parents of a baby daughter born March 17, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. The infant has been named Nancy Jean. Mrs. Roehm is the former Donna Kemner.

More About Nancy Jean Roehm:

Confirmation: 12 Apr 1981, St. James United Church of Christ Church Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Koch and Nancy Roehm:

Orman and Dorina Roehm of Clinton have announced Feb. 17, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Nancy Roehm, to Neil Koch, son of Robert and Betty Koch of Chelsea. The future bride is a 1985 graduate of Clinton High and is attending Cleary College, She is employed at Malloy Lithographing, Inc. The future bridegroom is a 1981 graduate of Chelsea High and is employed at Chelsea Milling, An Aug. 27 wedding is planned.

Nancy Jean Roehm of Clinton, and Neil Edward Koch of Chelsea were married Saturday, Aug. 27, 1988, at the Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. The Rev. Ron Smeenge officiated. Parents of the bride are Orman and Donna Roehm of Clinton. The bridegroom's parents are Robert and Betty Koch of Chelsea. Honor attendants were Lisa Beazley of Clinton and Mark Bauer of Chelsea. Bridesmaids were Vickie Crupper of Chelsea, Kelly Alber of Saline, and Joanne Kemner of Manchester.

Groomsmen were Ronald Roehm and Daniel Roehm of Clinton, both brothers of the bride, and Joel Krichbaum of Chelsea. Nickolas Wegner of Clinton was the ringbearer. Jamie Gail of Saline was the flower girl. A reception was held at the Dexter Knights of Columbus. The couple took a honeymoon cruise to the Bahamas before returning to their home in Grass Lake.

More About Neil Koch and Nancy Roehm:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1988, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Neil Koch and Nancy Roehm is:

359 i. Courtney<sup>10</sup> Koch, born Aft. 1988.

**224. Brian Carl<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Carl F.<sup>8</sup>, Louise Amanda<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **LuAnn Strieter** 26 Jun 1982, daughter of David Strieter and Ruby ?. She was born 09 Aug 1953.

Notes for Brian Carl Koch:

Brian Carl Koch of Chelsea, Michigan, age 55, passed away on Thursday Feb. 7, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born on Oct. 19, 1957 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Carl and Janice (Mannlien) Koch. Graduating in 1975 from Dexter, Brian moved to Chelsea in 1981 where he was employed at the Chelsea Proving Grounds. During his 30 years, he was Stewart of the Local UAW 1284 for several years. He also had his business, Brian Koch Heating & Cooling, loved farming, tractors and showing sheep with his kids.

On June 26, 1982, he married LuAnn Strieter and she survives. Also surviving are his mother of Pinckney, his father of Dexter, five children: Christie (Joe) Combs of Minnesota, Tara (Jeff Knirk) Koch of Coldwater, Melissa (Andy) Vainner of Grass Lake, Jeff Koch of Chelsea and Amanda Koch of Brookings, South Dakota; siblings, Gary (Debbie) Koch, Mike (Trish O'Brien) Koch, Susan Koch all of Dexter, Nancy (David) Broxholm of Pinckney, and Amy (Brett) Bishop of Nebraska; a sister-in-law Sally Strieter of Chelsea; three grandchildren Joey, Allison, and Clint; and several nieces and nephews.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 2-6 p.m. Private burial will take place at a later date. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Clint Brian Vainner Educational Fund.

More About Brian Koch and LuAnn Strieter:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1982

Children of Brian Koch and LuAnn Strieter are:

- 360 i. Christen<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 05 Aug 1972. She married Joseph (Joe) Combs; born 21 Jan 1969.
- 361 ii. Tara Danielle Koch, born 23 Oct 1983. She married Jeffrey Fiore Knirk; born 17 Jan 1984.
- 362 iii. Melissa Anne Koch, born 22 Aug 1986. She married Andrew Thomas (Andy) Vainner; born 05 Jun 1983.

Notes for Melissa Anne Koch:

A daughter, Melissa Anne, was born Friday, Aug. 22, 1986 to Brian and LuAnn Koch of Chelsea. Grandparents are Dave and Ruby Strieter of Chelsea and Carl Koch of Dexter. Melissa has two sisters, Christie and Tara.

- 363 iv. Jeffrey Brian Koch, born 29 Jun 1989 in Michigan.

Notes for Jeffrey Brian Koch:

A son, Jeffrey Brian, was born Thursday, June 29, 1989, to Brian and LuAnn Koch. Maternal grandparents are Dave and Ruby Strieter of Chelsea and paternal grandparents are Carl Koch of Dexter and Jan Ano of Iowa.

- 364 v. Amanda Louise Koch, born 22 May 1991.

Notes for Amanda Louise Koch:

Birth of a daughter, Amanda Louise, was born on May 22, 1991, to Brian and LuAnn Koch. Grandparents are Dave and Ruby Strieter and Carl Koch.

**225. Nancy Ann<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Carl F.<sup>8</sup>, Louise Amanda<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1958. She married **(1) David Vincent Broxholm**. He was born 27 Aug 1957. She married **(2) Bernhard Herman (Bernie) Poegel**, son of Dieter Heinz Poegel. He was born 25 Jun 1958.

Children of Nancy Koch and Bernhard Poegel are:

- 365 i. Jeremiah Bernhard (Jeremy)<sup>10</sup> Poegel, born 09 Jun 1978.
- 366 ii. Andrew Alexander Poegel, born 21 Feb 1985.

Notes for Andrew Alexander Poegel:

A son, Andrew Alexander, was born Feb. 21, 1985, to Bernie and Nancy Poegel of Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Janice and Jack Ario of Sandwich, Illinois, and Carl Koch of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Dieter and Irma Poegel of Ann Arbor. Maternal great-grandmothers are Etta Mannlein of Dexter and Louise Koch of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandfather is Alex Bolotniy, of Ann Arbor. Paternal great-grandmother is Marianne Poegel of West Germany. A brother, Jeremy, is 6.

**226. Gary John<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Carl F.<sup>8</sup>, Louise Amanda<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1961. He married **Debra Lynn Norris**. She was born 25 Nov 1955.

Children of Gary Koch and Debra Norris are:

- 367 i. Eric John<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 21 Apr 1994.
- 368 ii. Kourtney Lynn Koch, born 09 Oct 1996.

Notes for Kourtney Lynn Koch:

A daughter, Kourtney Lynn Koch, was born Oct. 9, 1996 to Debbie and Gary Koch of Dexter. Maternal grandparents are Lori and Lee Norris of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Carl Koch of Dexter and Janice and Jack Ano of Lillian, Alabama. Kourtney is joined by two year-old brother Eric.

## Generation No. 10

**230. Michelle Lee<sup>10</sup> Weber** (Frederick Albert (Fritz)<sup>9</sup>, Mary Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1964. She married **Randall Charles Gates** 03 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Howard Gates and Patricia ?. He was born 1959.

More About Randall Charles Gates:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Michelle Weber and Randall Gates:

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick A. Weber of Chelsea have announced April 19, 1989 the engagement of their daughter, Michelle Lee, to Randall Charles Gates, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard C. Gates of Michigan Center. The future bride is a graduate of Chelsea High school and Cleary College. She is currently employed at the University of Michigan Medical Center, Department of Psychiatry. Her fiancé is a graduate of Michigan Center High school, and is currently employed at BookCrafters, Inc. A June wedding is planned.

More About Randall Gates and Michelle Weber:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michelle Weber and Randall Gates are:

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| 369 | i. Aaron <sup>11</sup> Gates, born 1990. |
| 370 | ii. Amanda Lee Gates, born 22 Feb 1993.  |

Notes for Amanda Lee Gates:

A daughter, Amanda Lee, was born Feb. 22, 1993, to Shelly and Randy Gates of Jackson. Grandparents are Pat and Howard Gates of Michigan Center, and Sandy Weber of Chelsea and the late Fritz Weber. Great-grandmother is Ethel Buehler of Chelsea. Amanda has a brother, Aaron, 2-1/2.

**231. Anne Kathryn<sup>10</sup> Weber** (Frederick Albert (Fritz)<sup>9</sup>, Mary Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Eisele, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1967. She married **Michael Brian Quinn** 18 Aug 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Quinn. He was born 25 Oct 1962.

Marriage Notes for Anne Weber and Michael Quinn:

Anne Weber, daughter of Sandra Weber of Chelsea and the late Frederick "Fritz" Weber, married Michael Quinn of Adrian, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Quinn of Delton on May 18, 1991 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Fr. Bill Rimmel of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and the Rev. Fr. Phillip Dupuis performed the ceremony. Vocalists were B.J. and Chris Hohnke. The bride wore her mother's long-sleeved, ivory-satin wedding gown with added lace and pearls. Maid of honor was Beth Unterbrink (now Starkey) of Chelsea. She wore a tea-length blue teal satin dress with laced bodice and carried a bouquet of pink roses. Karen Weber and Joan Weber of Chelsea, and Michelle Gates of Jackson, sisters of the bride, and Linda DeBolt of Delton, sister of the bridegroom, were the bridesmaids. Their dresses were the same as the maid of honor's. Mike Mohn of Adrian was the best man. Groomsmen were Scott Winegar of Idaho, Tim Bauer of Adrian, Joe Huard of St. John's and Mark DeBolt of Delton.

A reception was held at the Holiday Inn West in Ann Arbor. The couple plans a week-long honeymoon trip to Hawaii in November. They are living in Adrian. The bride is a 1985 graduate of Chelsea High school and a 1989 graduate of Siena Heights College. She is a substitute teacher in Lenawee County. The bridegroom is a 1981 graduate of Delton-Kellogg High school and a 1988 graduate of Siena Heights College. He is an admissions counselor and the men's junior varsity basketball coach at Siena Heights.

More About Michael Quinn and Anne Weber:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1991, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anne Weber and Michael Quinn is:

- 371 i. Kelly Anne<sup>11</sup> Quinn, born 19 Jul 1994.

Notes for Kelly Anne Quinn:

A daughter, Kelly Anne, was born July 19, 1994, to Mike and Anne Quinn of Adrian. Grandparents are Richard and Mary Quinn of Delton, and Sandy Weber of Chelsea and the late Fritz Weber. Great-grandmothers are Doris Huard of Battle Creek and Ethel Buehler of Chelsea.

**243. Philip Thomas<sup>10</sup> Eisele** (Richard Paul (Dick)<sup>9</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1964. He married **(1) Laura Lee Smith**. She was born 06 Dec 1966. He married **(2) Robin Elizabeth Wheeler**. She was born 17 May 1962.

Children of Philip Eisele and Laura Smith are:

- + 372 i. Jaguar Preston<sup>11</sup> Eisele, born 12 Dec 1986.  
373 ii. Blaze Sebastian Eisele, born 24 Jun 1990.

**245. Katherine<sup>10</sup> Eisele** (Richard Paul (Dick)<sup>9</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1967. She married **Brent Charles Boerema**. He was born 16 Jun 1968.

Children of Katherine Eisele and Brent Boerema are:

- 374 i. Jamie<sup>11</sup> Boerema, born 1998.  
375 ii. Carly Boerema, born Aft. 1988.

**246. Ann Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Eisele** (Thomas Charles<sup>9</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1964. She married **Jon Lee Riemenschneider** 27 Aug 1988 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Riemenschneider and Dorothy Snider. He was born 26 Dec 1962 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Ann Eisele and Jon Riemenschneider:

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Eisele have announced May 11, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Ann, to Jon Riemenschneider, son of Mrs. Dorothy Riemenschneider and the late Karl Riemenschneider. The future bride will be a December graduate of EMU. Her fiance is a graduate of EMU and is presently employed by USAIG in Toledo, Ohio. A June 25 wedding is planned.

Ann Eisele and Jon Riemenschneider of Ann Arbor, both formerly of Chelsea, were married Saturday, June 25, 1988 at St. Francis of Assisi Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Charles Irwin officiated. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Eisele, of Ann Arbor, formerly of Chelsea. The bridegroom's parents are Dorothy Riemenschneider and the late Karl Riemenschneider. Mary Jo Eisele of Ann Arbor, the bride's sister, was the maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Caroline Eisele, the bride's sister-in-law, and Ann Yarmain, the bride's cousin. Mike and Pete Eisele, the bride's brothers, were readers. Lee and Matt Riemenschneider, cousins of the bridegroom, were ushers. Following a reception at the Campus Inn, the couple left for a honeymoon in Hawaii. They are residing in Ann Arbor.

More About Jon Riemenschneider and Ann Eisele:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1988, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ann Eisele and Jon Riemenschneider are:

- 376 i. Alyssa<sup>11</sup> Riemenschneider, born 1990 in Michigan. She married Chad Randich 27 Sep 2013 in Aurora, Illinois; born 23 Feb 1981.

More About Chad Randich and Alyssa Riemenschneider:

Marriage: 27 Sep 2013, Aurora, Illinois

- 377      ii. Jessica Ann Riemenschneider, born 13 Aug 1991 in Michigan. She married Andrew Lee Van Heel 03 Nov 2018; born 12 Apr 1990.

Notes for Jessica Ann Riemenschneider:

Jessica Ann Riemenschneider, was born Tuesday, Aug. 13, 1991, to Jon and Ann Eisele Riemenschneider. Grandparents are Tom and Joan Eisele, and Dorothy Riemenschneider, all of Ann Arbor, and the late Karl Riemenschneider. Jessica has one sister, Alissa, who is soon to be 2.

More About Andrew Van Heel and Jessica Riemenschneider:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 2018

**248. Mary Joan<sup>10</sup> Eisele** (Thomas Charles<sup>9</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ross Stofflet**. He was born 14 May 1963.

Children of Mary Eisele and Ross Stofflet are:

- 378      i. Elizabeth Ashley<sup>11</sup> Stofflet, born 01 May 1996.  
379      ii. Ross Stofflet.

**253. Kipplyn<sup>10</sup> Eisele** (Robert Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Robert James<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1971. She married **(1) Shawn M. Loomis**. He was born 31 Aug 1973. She married **(2) Jeremy L. Blumenthal** 29 Nov 2008. He was born 1972.

More About Jeremy Blumenthal and Kipplyn Eisele:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 2008

Child of Kipplyn Eisele and Shawn Loomis is:

- 380      i. Keegan<sup>11</sup> Loomis, born Aft. 1987.

**256. Trisha Diane<sup>10</sup> Eisele** (Timothy J.<sup>9</sup>, Robert James<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1965. She married **Ronald Eugene (Rocky) Kohler** 24 Jul 1987 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of Ronald Kohler and Delores Spinazzola. He was born 11 Jul 1963.

Marriage Notes for Trisha Eisele and Ronald Kohler:

Trisha Eisele and Ron Kohler were married July 24, 1987 at St. John Fisher Chapel in Rochester. Father Jerry conducted the ceremony uniting the daughter of Marilyn Eisele of Dexter and Timothy Eisele of Gregory with the son of Ron and Deloras Kohler of Mt. Clemens. Honor attendants were sisters of the bride, Lynette Beerel of Alvin, Texas.

matron of honor, and Andrea Eisele of Gregory, maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Julie Kohler of Warren and Leslie Ann Walton of Richmond. Charles Fisher of Hazel Park served as best man. Groomsmen were brothers of the bridegroom, Rich Kohler of Warren and Russ Kohler of Mt. Clemens, and Chris Stone of Warren. Adam and Jenny Kohler of Washington were ringbearer and flower girl. Following a reception at the Warren Chateau in Warren, the couple left for a two week camping and hiking trip in Yellowstone. They are residing in Pontiac.

More About Ronald Kohler and Trisha Eisele:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1987, Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Trisha Eisele and Ronald Kohler is:

- 381      i. Roxanne Marie<sup>11</sup> Kohler, born 02 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roxanne Marie Kohler:

A daughter, Roxanne Marie, was born Sept. 2, 1989, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Mt. Clemens, to Mr. and Mrs. Ron Kohler. Grandparents are Marilyn Eisele of Ann Arbor and Tim Eisele of Gregory. Great-grandparents

are Stan and Margaret Proctor of Dexter and John and Margaret Gundrum of Ann Arbor.

**260. Kimberly Kay<sup>10</sup> Wacker** (George Emanuel<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Randy Lee Henry** 19 Sep 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Nov 1959. She married **(2) Michael Adam Mahrle** 11 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Melvin Mahrle and Lorraine Hein. He was born 08 Apr 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Kimberly Kay Wacker:

Residence: 1981, 10320 Lima Center Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randy Henry and Kimberly Wacker:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Adam Mahrle:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Mahrle and Kimberly Wacker:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kimberly Wacker and Michael Mahrle are:

- + 382 i. Courtney Kay<sup>11</sup> Mahrle, born 28 Jun 1985.
- 383 ii. Nickolas Henry Mahrle, born 1987. He married Nicole Marie Tuckerman 10 Sep 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1988.

More About Nickolas Mahrle and Nicole Tuckerman:

Marriage: 10 Sep 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 384 iii. Alexandra Michelle Mahrle, born 1992.
- 385 iv. Kaitlynn Christina Mahrle, born 1994. She married James Thomas Coval Oct 2018; born 1993.

More About James Coval and Kaitlynn Mahrle:

Marriage: Oct 2018

**261. Timothy Emmanuel<sup>10</sup> Wacker** (George Emanuel<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1965. He married **Lauren Lee Willson** Aft. 1985, daughter of Howard Willson and Georgia Coleman. She was born 08 Mar 1965.

More About Timothy Wacker and Lauren Willson:

Marriage: Aft. 1985

Children of Timothy Wacker and Lauren Willson are:

- 386 i. Cody Emanuel<sup>11</sup> Wacker, born 08 Jun 1996.
- 387 ii. Jacy Lee Wacker, born 26 Jun.

**262. John Allen<sup>10</sup> Hardesty** (Audrey Marie<sup>9</sup> Wacker, Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1950. He married **Nancy Ellen Wiedmayer** 09 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Russell Wiedmayer and Joyce Fritts. She was born 08 Jul 1953.

More About John Allen Hardesty:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Michigan City, Jackson Co, Michigan



Residence 4: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Ellen Wiedmayer:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1954

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hardesty and Nancy Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Hardesty and Nancy Wiedmayer are:

- 388      i.   Shannon Michelle<sup>11</sup> Hardesty, born 01 Nov 1971.   She married Adam Michael Wagner 27 Sep 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jan 1975.

More About Adam Wagner and Shannon Hardesty:

Marriage: 27 Sep 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 389      ii.   Scott Jeremy Hardesty, born 25 Jun 1977.

**264. Catherine Ann<sup>10</sup> Hardesty** (Audrey Marie<sup>9</sup> Wacker, Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1957. She married **? Clay**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Catherine Hardesty and ? Clay is:

- 390      i.   Dannielle Marie<sup>11</sup> Clay, born 17 Sep 1985.

**265. Karen Marie<sup>10</sup> Hardesty** (Audrey Marie<sup>9</sup> Wacker, Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1961. She married **(1) Raymond Charles Bender** 14 Aug 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1953. She married **(2) Norman Joseph Pettigrew** 16 Feb 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Dec 1954.

More About Raymond Bender and Karen Hardesty:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Pettigrew and Karen Hardesty:

Marriage: 16 Feb 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karen Hardesty and Raymond Bender is:

- 391      i.   Taylor<sup>11</sup> Bender, born 06 Feb 1994.

**266. Laurence Martin<sup>10</sup> Wacker** (Norman Martin<sup>9</sup>, Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1956. He married **Cynthia Ann Miller** 20 Mar 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Dec 1956.

More About Laurence Wacker and Cynthia Miller:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laurence Wacker and Cynthia Miller are:

- 392      i.   Aaron Michael<sup>11</sup> Wacker, born 09 Sep 1982.  
393      ii.   Timothy Brandon Wacker, born 09 Oct 1984.

**267. Thomas Edward<sup>10</sup> Wacker** (Norman Martin<sup>9</sup>, Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1957. He married **(1) Jennifer Dawn Line** 02 Jun 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Line and

Marilyn Cummings. She was born 13 May 1954. He married **(2) Terri Lou Mills** 22 Jun 2012. She was born 22 Jun 1959.

More About Thomas Edward Wacker:  
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Wacker and Jennifer Line:  
Marriage: 02 Jun 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Wacker and Terri Mills:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 2012

Children of Thomas Wacker and Jennifer Line are:

- + 394 i. Jared Thomas<sup>11</sup> Wacker, born 21 Aug 1983.
- 395 ii. Jennifer Shevaun Wacker, born 19 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**270. Keith Edward<sup>10</sup> Hibbard** (Dorothy Lucille<sup>9</sup> Wacker, Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1962. He married **Debra Lynn Reimold** 21 Sep 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Milton Reimold and Beverly Brewer. She was born 14 Jun 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Edward Hibbard:  
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Keith Hibbard and Debra Reimold:

Mr. and Mrs. Milton Reimold of Saline are pleased to announce Jan. 1985 the engagement of their daughter, Debbie Lynn, to Keith Edward Hibbard of Fowlerville. The couple plan to be married September 21, 1985. A 1982 graduate of Saline High School, Debbie is employed at the office of Saline optometrist Dr. Garry Deo. Her fiance, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Hibbard of Fowlerville, currently is employed at Livingston Machinery in Howell.

March 6, 1985 - Milton and Beverly Reimold, Saline, announce the engagement of their daughter, Debbie, to Keith Hibbard. son of Leonard and Dorothy Hibbard. 3836 Chase Lake Road, Howell. The bride-elect is a 1982 Saline High School graduate and attended Washtenaw Community College. She is employed by Garry M. Deo. O.D. Optometrist in Saline. Her fiance is a 1981 Fowlerville High School graduate and is employed at J4C Family Foods in Saline. A September 21 wedding is being planned.

Debra Lynn Reimold and Keith Edward Hibbard were married on September 21, 1985 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Milton and Beverly Reimold of Saline with the son of Leonard and Dorothy Hibbard of Howell. Marlene Marion of Saline was maid of honor, while Lori Elsasser and Mary Beth Reimold were bridesmaids. Best man was Robert Philburn of Fowlerville. Groomsmen included Rex Peckens of Fowlerville, Ronnie Wimbrow of Fowlerville, Jeff Reimold of Saline, Lenny Hibbard of Fowlerville, and Richard Hibbard of Howell.

A reception at the Knights of Columbus in Dexter followed the wedding. The couple will be spending one week at Lake Barkley Resort in Kentucky and then return to Saline where they will reside at 123 N. Ann Arbor Street.

More About Keith Hibbard and Debra Reimold:  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1985, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Keith Hibbard and Debra Reimold are:

- 396 i. Cameron Keith<sup>11</sup> Hibbard, born 02 Apr 1996.
- 397 ii. Conner Edward Hibbard, born 23 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Conner Edward Hibbard:

Connor Edward Hibbard was born at 10:56 a.m. on September 23, 1998 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Debbie and Keith Hibbard of Milan, Connor weighed 7 lb., 12 oz. and measured 19" at birth. Connor has a brother, Cameron, 2-1/2. Their grandparents are Beverly and Milton Reimold of Saline, and Dorothy and Leonard Hibbard of Howell. Their great-grandparents are Ruth Hibbard of Howell and Francis Wacker of Whitmore Lake.

**277. Gayle Adrienne<sup>10</sup> Winans** (June Marie<sup>9</sup> Vail, Annette Luise<sup>8</sup> Eisemann, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1953. She married **Lawrence Eldon Gorton** Aft. 1973. He was born 24 Feb 1953.

More About Gayle Adrienne Winans:

Residence: 2003, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Lawrence Eldon Gorton:

Residence: Phoenix, Arizona

More About Lawrence Gorton and Gayle Winans:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Gayle Winans and Lawrence Gorton are:

- 398 i. Carter Angelena<sup>11</sup> Gorton, born 25 Jun 1974. She married (1) ? Johnson. She married (2) Christian Perras.
- 399 ii. Courtney Christena Gorton, born 23 May 1975. She married Jody Lawrence Drewry; born 03 Aug 1975.
- 400 iii. Colby Elizabeth Gorton, born 1975. She married Don Fletcher.
- 401 iv. Tyler Vail Gorton, born 1980. He married Lisa ?.
- 402 v. Trevor Antrup Gorton, born 09 Nov 1982. He married Shayna Jouce Garner; born 08 Sep 1986.
- 403 vi. Casey Catherine Gorton, born Aft. 1976. She married Dale Mills.

**278. Charles Burkhart (Chip)<sup>10</sup> Winans II** (June Marie<sup>9</sup> Vail, Annette Luise<sup>8</sup> Eisemann, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1949. He married **Wilma Jane Fitzpatrick** Aft. 1973. She was born 19 Jun 1955.

More About Charles Winans and Wilma Fitzpatrick:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Child of Charles Winans and Wilma Fitzpatrick is:

- 404 i. Adam Charles<sup>11</sup> Winans, born 18 Feb 1980.

**280. Kyle Lynn<sup>10</sup> Kensler** (Helen Jean<sup>9</sup> Vail, Annette Luise<sup>8</sup> Eisemann, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1959. She married **Robert Keith Johnson** 06 Oct 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Sep 1958.

More About Robert Keith Johnson:

Residence: 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Johnson and Kyle Kensler:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kyle Kensler and Robert Johnson are:

- 405 i. Kelsey Annette<sup>11</sup> Johnson, born 26 Jan 1984.
- 406 ii. Sydni Lauren Johnson, born 16 Oct 1986. She married ? Oliveto.

**283. Kristin Jo<sup>10</sup> Ferguson** (Anita Mae<sup>9</sup> Eisemann, Norman Emanuel (Jim)<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena Christina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1966. She married **Anthony Howard Bertoia** 17 Jun 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Jul 1965.

More About Anthony Bertoia and Kristin Ferguson:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kristin Ferguson and Anthony Bertoia are:

- 407 i. Nicholas Anthony<sup>11</sup> Bertoia, born 1994.
- 408 ii. Brandon Lee Bertoia, born 1996.

**285. Mark Gale<sup>10</sup> Ripma** (Barbara Jean<sup>9</sup> Stierle, Helen Esther<sup>8</sup> Koch, Gottlob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1951. He married **Mary Austin**. She was born 07 Aug 1952 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

Children of Mark Ripma and Mary Austin are:

- 409 i. Lee<sup>11</sup> Ripma, born 19 Dec 1982.
- 410 ii. Tye Austin Ripma.
- 411 iii. Clay Ripma.

**287. Jeanette Lynn<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Larry Raymond<sup>9</sup>, Raymond Edward<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1965. She married **(1) Timothy Reginald Blough** 17 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Reginald Blough and Diane ?. He was born 05 Sep 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Patrick Allen Irish** 20 Aug 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Dec 1961.

More About Timothy Reginald Blough:

Residence: 1160 Woodland Drive; Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Blough and Jeanette Koch:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick Irish and Jeanette Koch:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanette Koch and Timothy Blough are:

- 412 i. Lauren Linde<sup>11</sup> Blough, born 30 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren Linde Blough:

A daughter, Lauren Linde, was born Sept. 30, 1985 at U. of M. Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Tim and Nanette Blough of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Slurry and Nadine Koch of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Reggie and Diane Blough of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Lentz and Mr. and Mrs. Ray Koch. Paternal great-grandparents are Jeanne Scripter and Mr. and Mrs. Phil Blough.

- 413 ii. Kaitlin Jeanne Blough, born 02 Dec 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kaitlin Jeanne Blough:

A daughter, Kaitlin Jeanne, was born Dec. 2, 1987, at U. of M. Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Tim and Jeanette Blough of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Larry and Nadine Koch of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Reggie and Diane Blough of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Lentz. Paternal great-grandparents are Jeanne Scripter and Mr. and Mrs. Phil Blough. Kaitlin has a sister, Lauren Linde, 2.

**289. Julie Ann<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Larry Raymond<sup>9</sup>, Raymond Edward<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1967. She married **(1)**

? **Stotler.** She married (2) **David James Heydlauff** 20 Sep 1986 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jerald Heydlauff and Shirley Turner. He was born 29 Apr 1964.

Marriage Notes for Julie Koch and David Heydlauff:

Julie Ann Koch, daughter of Larry and Nadine Koch of 601 S. Main St., married David James Heydlauff, son of Jerald and Shirley Heydlauff of 11340 Dexter-Chelsea Rd., on Sept. 20, 1986, 4 p.m., at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Chelsea. Father Lou Martin and the Rev. John Gibbon officiated. Vocalists were Jeanne Welton, Cathy Cesarz, and Marie Bulick. The bride's father, Larry Koch, sang "The Rose." The bride wore a Victorian style white satin gown with bows on the puffed sleeves and down the train. She carried white roses, baby's breath, and pink roses.

Maid of honor was Mary Klink of Chelsea. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Jeanette Blough and Jill Koch. The attendants wore tea-length royal blue dresses and carried pink and white bouquets. Best man was Scott Cooper. Groomsman were Dale Heydlauff and Daniel Heydlauff, while Wayne Smith and Bob Cianciolo served as ushers. Holly Pickell was the flower girl and Scott Klipstine was the ring bearer. The bride's mother wore a pink street-length dress with silver accessories. The bridegroom's mother wore a beige dress with black accessories.

A reception was held immediately after the ceremony at the Chrysler UAW Hall in Chelsea. The next morning the couple left for a one week trip to Hawaii.

More About David Heydlauff and Julie Koch:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1986, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julie Koch and David Heydlauff is:

- 414 i. Sabrina Christine<sup>11</sup> Heydlauff, born 15 Sep 1987.

Notes for Sabrina Christine Heydlauff:

A daughter, Sabrina Christine, was born Tuesday, Sept. 15, 1987, to David and Julie Heydlauff. Maternal grandparents are Larry and Nadine Koch. Paternal grandparents are Jerry and Shirley Heydlauff. Great-grandparents are Dorothy and Carl Lentz, Christine Heydlauff, Emma Lee and Conrad Turner.

**290. Cheryl Ann<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach** (Robert Edward (Bob)<sup>9</sup>, Dorothy May<sup>8</sup> Koch, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas Bert Adams** 17 Aug 1974. He was born Aft. 1945.

More About Cheryl Ann Kalmbach:

Confirmation: 1969, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Adams and Cheryl Kalmbach:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1974

Children of Cheryl Kalmbach and Douglas Adams are:

- 415 i. Daniel Bert<sup>11</sup> Adams, born 20 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Bert Adams:

A son, Daniel Bert, was born on Jan. 20, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Douglas Bert and Chryle Adams of Chelsea. Daniel has a 3-year-old brother, Andy.

- 416 ii. Andy Adams, born 1985.

**291. Robert Edward (Rusty)<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach, Jr.** (Robert Edward (Bob)<sup>9</sup>, Dorothy May<sup>8</sup> Koch, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Kay (Debbie) Graves** 16 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1956.

More About Robert Edward (Rusty) Kalmbach, Jr.:

Confirmation: 1970, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kalmbach and Deborah Graves:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Kalmbach and Deborah Graves are:

- 417 i. Robert Edward<sup>11</sup> Kalmbach, born 24 Oct 1976.
- 418 ii. Karen Elizabeth Kalmbach, born 28 Apr 1978. She married Jason Aaron Abshire 27 Jan 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Jason Abshire and Karen Kalmbach:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**294. Kalyndra<sup>10</sup> Koch** (James W. (Jim)<sup>9</sup>, Walter Martin<sup>8</sup>, Albert<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1978. She married **Jason Craven**. He was born Aft. 1970.

Children of Kalyndra Koch and Jason Craven are:

- 419 i. Jordan<sup>11</sup> Craven, born Aft. 1996.
- 420 ii. Brooke Craven, born Aft. 1997.
- 421 iii. Jared Craven, born Aft. 1999.

**298. Dreamala Star<sup>10</sup> Koch** (William Fredrick<sup>9</sup>, Donald Marten<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1980. She married ? **Hicks**.

Children of Dreamala Koch and ? Hicks are:

- 422 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Hicks.
- 423 ii. ? Hicks.
- 424 iii. ? Hicks.

**301. William Bryan<sup>10</sup> Snyder** (Lorraine Darlene<sup>9</sup> Koch, Donald Marten<sup>8</sup>, Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2024 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Bryan Snyder:

It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of William Bryan Snyder, age 34, of Grass Lake, Michigan, who left us on November 7th, 2024. William was a beloved son, brother, father, and friend, whose warm spirit, infectious smile, and thoughtful ways will be missed. William was born October 7th, 1990 in Ann Arbor to Lorraine Koch and Richard Snyder. William has two daughters, Jordyn and Jasmyn, that he was so proud of and loved with his whole heart. He loved taking them to Daddy Daughter dances, watching them cheer, listening to their laughter, and seeing them grow into beautiful young ladies.

William, "Will", grew up in Grass Lake. He enjoyed reading, playing chess, playing soccer, watching football, and skateboarding with his brother, Dillon. Will was naturally athletic and excelled in any sport he tried. He had many childhood friends that he spent so much time with, that it left him with stories and memories that he loved to share. The stories of William and Dillon, and all their friends are many and shaped a great childhood. One special friend, Josh Duke, was like another brother to William and Dillon, and always held a special place in Will's heart. William was known to his family and friends as having such a kind and loving heart, thoughtful ways, and he always loved to goof around and make people smile and laugh.

William will be so deeply missed by his mom, Lorraine Koch, his dad, Richard Snyder, stepdad, Bill Fensch, his daughters, Jordyn and Jasmyn Snyder, his brother, Dillon Snyder, and sisters, Heather (Brandon) Miller, Amanda (Anthony) McConeghy, Beonka Snyder, and Carly Snyder; as well as his nieces and nephews: Mariaha, Alyiah, Kaden, Donovan, Ellie, Jada, Tyree, Joshia, and Luca. Will is

survived by many aunts, uncles, cousins, his grandmother, Rebecca Courvoisier; Dennis McConeghy, Bob Weir, special friend, Mike Smith, and many, many special people and friends he met on his journey. He is preceded in death by his grandpa, Robert Courvoisier.

A Memorial Service will be held on Tuesday, November 19, 2024 at 11:00 a.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea, where the family will receive friends from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. The family asks that in lieu of flowers, donations be made to an educational fund for William's daughters, Jordyn and Jasmyn.

Children of William Bryan Snyder are:

- 425 i. Jordyn<sup>11</sup> Snyder.
- 426 ii. Jasmyn Snyder.

**303. Eric Glen<sup>10</sup> Mann** (Earl Glen<sup>9</sup>, Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1968. He married **Christine Elizabeth Ouellette** 24 May 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Chuch Ouellette. She was born 28 Mar 1971.

More About Eric Glen Mann:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1989, Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner Mann's Trophy & Awards

Occupation 2: Latvala Brothers Inc (welder fabricators, sandblaster & painter)

More About Christine Elizabeth Ouellette:

Education: Milan High School

Graduation: 1995, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Sep 2010, Symon's Elementary School Milan, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette:

Christine Ouellette and Eric Mann exchanged wedding vows on May 24, 1997 at St. Andrew's Catholic Church in Saline with Father Jim McDougall officiating. The ceremony united the daughter of Mary and Charles Ouellette of Tipton with the son of Pat and Glen Mann of Manchester. Serving as the matron of honor was Marie Bordine of Milan, the bride's sister. Bridesmaids were Lisa Paul of Manchester, Angie Satarino of Pinckney, and Cara Cox of Ann Arbor. Bruce Paul of Manchester was the best man at the wedding. Groomsmen were Alton Gehringer of Otsego; Dave Mitchell of Manchester, the groom's cousin; Tim Cox of Manchester; and Colin Anderson of Jackson. The ring bearer was Ryan Bordine of Milan, the bride's nephew. Jenna Bordine of Milan, the bride's niece, was the flower girl.

The bride, a 1989 graduate of Milan High School, earned a degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1996. She is employed by the Girlstown Foundation. The groom is a 1985 Manchester High graduate and was awarded a bachelor's degree from Michigan State University. He works for E.G. Mann and Sons. Following the ceremony, a reception was hosted at the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds.

More About Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette:

Marriage: 24 May 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eric Mann and Christine Ouellette is:

- 427 i. Elizabeth Grace<sup>11</sup> Mann, born 01 Nov 2004 in Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Grace Mann:

Elizabeth Grace Mann arrived Nov. 1, 2004 at 12:57 p.m. The daughter of Christine and Eric Mann of Milan, Elizabeth weighed 7 lb., 11 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Elizabeth's grandparents are Mary and Chuck Ouellette of Tipton, and Pat and Glen Mann of Manchester. Her great-grandmother is Helen Burkhart of Manchester.

More About Elizabeth Grace Mann:

Medical Information: at 12:57 PM birth weighed 7 lbs, 11 oz. and measured 20" long

**305. Stacy Sue<sup>10</sup> Mann** (Victor John<sup>9</sup>, Wilhelmina Ruth (Billie)<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1979. She married **Eric James Sheets** 28 Apr 2007, son of Jim Sheets. He was born 16 Aug 1979.

Marriage Notes for Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets:

The Manchester Enterprise - March 1, 2007

Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are engaged and planning to marry April 28. Parents of the future bride are Vic and Susan Mann of Manchester. She earned a bachelor's degree in health and wellness from Olivet College, and works as a fitness specialist/personal trainer at Chelsea Community Hospital Health and Wellness Center.

The future groom is the son of Jean Scriptor of Laingsburg, and Jim and Lori Sheets of Haslett. He earned a bachelor's degree in physical education from Central Michigan University and a teaching certification from Saginaw Valley State University. He is employed by Coval Construction and is seeking a physical education/social studies teaching position.

More About Eric Sheets and Stacy Mann:

Marriage: 28 Apr 2007

Children of Stacy Mann and Eric Sheets are:

- 428 i. Drew<sup>11</sup> Sheets, born 2012.
- 429 ii. Blake Sheets, born Sep 2015.

**310. Julie Mae<sup>10</sup> Welch** (William Fredrich<sup>9</sup>, Jean Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Sodt, Klara Katharina<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1972. She married **Ken Sanderson** Aft. 1990. He was born Aft. 1965.

More About Julie Mae Welch:

Baptism: 11 Feb 1973, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ken Sanderson and Julie Welch:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

Child of Julie Welch and Ken Sanderson is:

- 430 i. Jordan Taylor<sup>11</sup> Sanderson, born 25 May 1997.

More About Jordan Taylor Sanderson:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1997, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**323. Howard Arthur<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Arthur N.<sup>9</sup>, Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1950. He married **(1) Vivian Diane Thelen** 25 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Apr 1946. He married **(2) Rebecca Annette (Becky) Robbins** 28 Mar 2008 in Wythe Co, Virginia. She was born 27 May 1954.

More About Howard Arthur Stoll:

Residence: 11133 Phal Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1983, 3701 Kalmbach Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Stoll and Vivian Thelen:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Stoll and Rebecca Robbins:

Marriage: 28 Mar 2008, Wythe Co, Virginia

Child of Howard Stoll and Vivian Thelen is:



431 i. Sharon Diane<sup>11</sup> Stoll, born 19 Jun 1977. She married ? Bayliss.

**324. Kathlene Teresa<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Arthur N.<sup>9</sup>, Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1956. She married **Carl Lee Chmielewski** 17 Jun 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Chmielewski and Genevieve Herdus. He was born 01 Jul 1954.

More About Carl Lee Chmielewski:

Residence: 1986, 3899 Maute Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 4917 Stephens Lane; Durham, North Carolina

More About Carl Chmielewski and Kathlene Stoll:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kathlene Stoll and Carl Chmielewski is:

432 i. Adam Lee<sup>11</sup> Chmielewski, born 1984.

**325. David Wayne<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Arthur N.<sup>9</sup>, Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1958. He married **(1) Jeanene Marie Miller**. She was born 10 Nov 1963. He married **(2) Lynn Marie Smith** 05 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Smith and Helen Hochrein. She was born 08 Feb 1958.

More About David Wayne Stoll:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Stoll and Lynn Smith:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Stoll and Lynn Smith are:

433 i. Scott<sup>11</sup> Stoll, born 06 Jul 1980.

434 ii. Leigh Anna Stoll, born 05 Oct 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leigh Anna Stoll:

A daughter, Leigh Anna Stoll, was born Wednesday, Oct. 5, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Dave and Lynn Stoll of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Smith, Jr., of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Art Stoll of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hochrein of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Mrs. Lillian Pingston, and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Stoll, both of Dexter. She has a brother, Scott, 8.

**327. Brenda Kay<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Donald Robert<sup>9</sup>, Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1956. She married **Marc Owen Aagenas** 24 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Owen Aagenas and Charlotte ?. He was born 30 May 1949.

More About Marc Owen Aagenas:

Residence: St. Joseph, Michigan

Residence 2: Pataskala, Ohio

Residence 3: 1989, 1520 Moccasin Trail; Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Marc Aagenas and Brenda Stoll:

Marriage: 24 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Brenda Stoll and Marc Aagenas is:

+ 435 i. Jason Marc<sup>11</sup> Aagenas, born 24 Feb 1979.

**328. Jeffrey Donald<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Donald Robert<sup>9</sup>, Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1999 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judi Lyn Snellgrove** 10 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jack Snellgrove and Evelyn ?. She was born 1960.

More About Jeffrey Donald Stoll:

Burial: Jan 1999, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Latvala Brothers Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Stoll and Judi Snellgrove:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Stoll and Judi Snellgrove are:

- 436 i. Darcy Lynette<sup>11</sup> Stoll, born 15 Feb 1985. She married Shawn Lynn Santure 12 Oct 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Feb 1975.

Notes for Darcy Lynette Stoll:

A daughter, Darcy Lynette, was born Friday, Feb. 15, 1985 to Jeffrey and Judi Stoll of Dexter. Maternal grandparents are Jack and Evelyn Snellgrove of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Ronald and Barbara Stoll of Dexter.

More About Shawn Santure and Darcy Stoll:

Marriage: 12 Oct 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 437 ii. Hadley Stoll, born Aft. 1980.  
438 iii. Jacob Jeffrey Stoll, born 15 Jan 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Jeffrey Stoll:

A son, Jacob Jeffrey, was born Friday, Jan. 15, 1988, to Judi and Jeff Stoll of Dexter. Grandparents are Jack and Evelyn Snellgrove and Don and Barb Stoll, all of Dexter. Jacob has 1 sister Darcy, 3.

**330. Karen Sue<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Donald Robert<sup>9</sup>, Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1963. She married **Charles Edward Mosher** 30 Apr 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Mosher and Georgia Hartman. He was born 30 Oct 1958 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Edward Mosher:

Residence: 1984, 2913 Baker Road apartment 3; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Mosher and Karen Stoll:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Stoll and Charles Mosher are:

- 439 i. Ryan<sup>11</sup> Mosher, born 1986. He married Joanie ? 2015; born Aft. 1985.

More About Ryan Mosher and Joanie ?:

Marriage: 2015

- 440 ii. Derek Matthew Mosher, born 01 Oct 1988. He married Elsie Doreen Swartout 09 Aug 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1988.

Notes for Elsie Doreen Swartout:

Elise Swartout-Mosher was named the head women's golf coach on Sept. 16, 2016 at Western Michigan University, becoming the program's third head coach and the first alum to lead the program in its 18-year history. In her first season as head coach, Swartout-Mosher led the team to one of its best ever. The team posted its lowest team stroke average in program history at 304.5. WMU finished eight of its tournaments in the top five, including two second place finishes and five third place finishes. The Broncos also took two individual medalists spots on the season. Junior Julia Champion won the Rocket Classic and Champion and teammate Jasmine Chee tied for first at the Silver Lake Shootout. Under Swartout-Mosher Chee went on to be named to the MAC

All-Tournament team after finishing tied for fifth and the team finished tied for third. Champion, Claire Hernandez, Kaitlyn Watkins and Anna Wilcoxson also garnered Academic All-MAC honors.

Swartout-Mosher spent the 2015-16 season with Nova Southeastern University as an assistant coach for the Sharks' women's team. At NSU she helped the team to two top-5 finishes at the Division II National Championships and a Regional Championship. Prior to coaching she spent three years playing on the Symetra Tour, the Suncoast Ladies Series and the Canadian Women's Tour, winning the 2013 Phil Kosit Illinois Women's Open. As a student-athlete she was twice named All-Mid-American Conference, including in 2009-10 season when she became the second player in program history to earn First Team All-MAC honors. During that season she set a then program record for lowest average in a single-season at 75.7. Swartout-Mosher also earned Academic All-MAC honors during her senior season.

The Ann Arbor, Michigan, native earned a degree in business administration from the WMU Haworth College of Business and a MBA from Nova Southeastern's H. Wayne Huizenga College of Business & Entrepreneurship in 2016. Swartout-Mosher and her husband Derek reside in Kalamazoo.

More About Derek Mosher and Elsie Swartout:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 441      iii. Megan Michelle Mosher, born 04 Apr 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Megan Michelle Mosher:

A daughter, Megan Michelle, Saturday, April 4, 1992, to Charles and Karen Mosher of Ann Arbor, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Grandparents are Barbara and Donald Stoll of Dexter and Charles and Georgia Mosher of Hamburg. Megan has brothers, Ryan, 6, and Derek, 3-1/2.

**338. Kathleen Ann<sup>10</sup> Klager** (Louise Ann<sup>9</sup> Alber, Leila Amanda (Lela)<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Todd Kenneth Tower** 19 Sep 1992 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Jun 1962.

More About Kathleen Ann Klager:  
Baptism: 08 May 1966, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Todd Kenneth Tower:  
Residence: 1992, 139 E. Church Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Todd Tower and Kathleen Klager:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathleen Klager and Todd Tower are:

- 442      i. Michael William Charles<sup>11</sup> Tower, born 15 Sep 1993.

More About Michael William Charles Tower:  
Baptism: 24 Oct 1993, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 443      ii. Kadie Ann Tower, born 01 Jun 1995.

More About Kadie Ann Tower:  
Baptism: 09 Jul 1995, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 444      iii. Jason Tower, born Aft. 1997.

**339. Randall William (Randy)<sup>10</sup> Klager** (Louise Ann<sup>9</sup> Alber, Leila Amanda (Lela)<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lisa Lynn Eaton** 24 Feb 1996 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Eaton and Geraldine ?. She was born 12 Feb 1972.

Notes for Randall William (Randy) Klager:

Mr. and Mrs. William Klager, of 9825 Burmeister Rd., are the parents of a son, Randall William, born April 19, 1969. The Klager's have one other child, a daughter.

More About Randall William (Randy) Klager:  
Baptism: 18 May 1969, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lisa Lynn Eaton:  
Baptism: 11 Jun 1995, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Klager and Lisa Eaton:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1996, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John's Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Randall Klager and Lisa Eaton are:

- 445      i. William Scott<sup>11</sup> Klager, born 24 Mar 1997.

More About William Scott Klager:  
Baptism: 04 May 1997, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 446      ii. Kristin Amanda Klager, born 23 Feb 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kristin Amanda Klager:

Kristin Amanda Klager arrived February 23, 1999 at 12:38 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Lisa and Randy Klager of Saline, Kristin weighed 7 lb., 13 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Her grandparents are Geraldine and Gerald Eaton of Tecumseh, and Louise and Dave St. Clair of Saline. Great-grandparents include Lela Alber of Clinton, Myldred Eaton of Tecumseh, and Alberta and Lester Handy of Tecumseh.

More About Kristin Amanda Klager:  
Baptism: 02 May 1999, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**340. Laura Louise<sup>10</sup> Klager** (Louise Ann<sup>9</sup> Alber, Leila Amanda (Lela)<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kreg Wayne Norgaard** 25 Jun 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clark Norgaard and Kay Thomas. He was born Abt. 03 Jul 1980.

More About Laura Louise Klager:  
Baptism: 09 Nov 1980, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kreg Norgaard and Laura Klager:  
Marriage: 25 Jun 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Klager and Kreg Norgaard are:

- 447      i. ?<sup>11</sup> Norgaard.  
448      ii. ? Norgaard.

**341. Mark Joseph<sup>10</sup> Mullen** (Shirley Ann<sup>9</sup> Klempert, Marie Emma<sup>8</sup> Mayer, Clara Barbara<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1960 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marcia Suanne Peck** 06 Sep 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Mark Joseph Mullen:

Mark Joseph Mullen of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 53, passed away on Saturday, Sept. 21, 2013 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born on Jan. 20, 1960 in Garden City, Michigan, the son of Joseph Thomas Mullen and Shirley Ann (Klempert). On Sept. 5, 1987 he married Marcia Suanne Peck in Ann Arbor and she survives. Mark received his Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Michigan. He loved hunting, fishing, and golf, and coached baseball for 15 years, including service at Huron and Pioneer High Schools.

In addition to his wife, surviving are his son, Bryan Douglas Mullen of Ann Arbor, his mother, Shirley Ann (Daniel) Calcaterra of Gaylord, and his brother Brian (Michelle) Morell of Melbourne, Florida.

Visitation will be at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Saturday, Sept. 28, 2013 from 10 a.m. until a time of reflection on Mark's life at 3 p.m. Private burial will take place at Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Twp.

Expressions of sympathy may be made to Ducks Unlimited Western Washtenaw County Chapter.

More About Mark Mullen and Marcia Peck:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1987, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mark Mullen and Marcia Peck is:

- 449 i. Byran Douglas<sup>11</sup> Mullen, born Aft. 1987.

**347. Mark Lambert<sup>10</sup> Knickerbocker** (Darlene Dorothy<sup>9</sup> Mepians, Dorothea Alma<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1965. He married **Tonya Lee Rolf**. She was born 21 Oct 1974.

Children of Mark Knickerbocker and Tonya Rolf are:

- 450 i. Jacob Leroy<sup>11</sup> Knickerbocker, born 1989.  
451 ii. Jesse Ryan Knickerbocker, born 1993; died 05 Jul 2019.

**349. Tracy Renee<sup>10</sup> Grossman** (Patricia Alma<sup>9</sup> Mepians, Dorothea Alma<sup>8</sup> Bollinger, Alma Helena (Lena)<sup>7</sup> Haarer, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1964. She married **Joseph Arnold Gramer** 08 Jul 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Glenn Gramer and Darlene Underwood. He was born 14 Aug 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Arnold Gramer:

Mr. and Mrs. Glen Gramer, of 6564 U- Michigan Ave., are the parents, of a 7 pound 12 ounce baby boy born August 14, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital. They've named their son Joseph Arnold.

Marriage Notes for Tracy Grossman and Joseph Gramer:

Mr. and Mrs. David Grossman of Saline have announced the engagement Jan. 12, 1983 of their daughter, Tracy Renee, to Joseph Arnold Gramer. Joe is the son of Mr. Glen Gramer of Saline and Mrs. Carol Cox of Kenneth City, Florida. Tracy, a 1982 graduate of Saline High School, now is attending Washtenaw Community College studying for a nursing degree. Joe, also a 1982 graduate of Saline High School, currently is serving in the U.S. Army and recently graduated from Military Police School at Fort McClellan, Alabama. He will be stationed in Germany serving as a military policeman. A wedding date has not yet been set.

St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline provided the setting for the wedding of Tracy R. Grossman and Joseph A. Gramer on July 8, 1983. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. Ronald Boldman, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David R. Grossman of Saline with the son of Glen Gramer of Saline and Carol Cox of Florida. The maid of honor was Lisa Anderson of Saline. Bridesmaids included Lynette Mepians of Chelsea and Tonya Knickerbocker of Saline, both cousins of the bride. Serving as best man was John Bower of Saline. Groomsmen were Kevin Grossman, brother of the bride, and Lewis Kempf, both of Saline.

The reception took place at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter following the ceremony. Robin Tripp of Saline attended the guest book, while Darlene Knickerbocker of Saline, aunt of the bride, cut the cake. The couple will soon make their home in Germany where Joe is stationed in the U.S. Army.

More About Joseph Gramer and Tracy Grossman:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tracy Grossman and Joseph Gramer are:

- 452 i. Kira Renee<sup>11</sup> Gramer, born 15 Oct 1987. She married (1) Cody Michael Tomford; born 16 Jul 1984. She married (2) Michael Dean LaVigne; born 15 Jul 1980.
- 453 ii. Krysta Patricia Gramer, born 21 May 1989. She married ? Hedges.

## Generation No. 11

**372. Jaguar Preston<sup>11</sup> Eisele** (Philip Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Richard Paul (Dick)<sup>9</sup>, Paul Albert<sup>8</sup>, Wilhelmine Friederika<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1986. He married **Marylin San Jorge**.

Child of Jaguar Eisele and Marylin San Jorge is:

- 454 i. Angela Rene<sup>12</sup> Eisele, born 2018.

**382. Courtney Kay<sup>11</sup> Mahrle** (Kimberly Kay<sup>10</sup> Wacker, George Emanuel<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1985. She married **Graham Justin Nichols** Oct 2016. He was born 06 Nov 1986.

More About Graham Nichols and Courtney Mahrle:  
Marriage: Oct 2016

Child of Courtney Mahrle and Graham Nichols is:

- 455 i. ?<sup>12</sup> Nichols, born 2019.

**384. Alexandra Michelle<sup>11</sup> Mahrle** (Kimberly Kay<sup>10</sup> Wacker, George Emanuel<sup>9</sup>, Arthur Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 1992. She married **Jeff Daniel Grau** 11 Jun 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Grau and Kathy Trinkle. He was born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeff Daniel Grau:

A son, Jeff Daniel, was born to Daniel and Kathy Grau of Chelsea on July 2, 1989. Maternal grandparents are Harold and Lois Trinkle of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Lloyd and Arlene Grau of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Herbert and Louisa Duble of Ann Arbor. Jeff has a sister Cindy, 5.

More About Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle:  
Marriage: 11 Jun 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alexandra Mahrle and Jeff Grau is:

- 456 i. Clayton Daniel<sup>12</sup> Grau, born Jun 2019.

**394. Jared Thomas<sup>11</sup> Wacker** (Thomas Edward<sup>10</sup>, Norman Martin<sup>9</sup>, Norman Martin<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Koch, Catharina Barbara<sup>6</sup> Haarer, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1983. He married **Leslie Leigh Bembeneck**. She was born 01 Jul 1983.

Children of Jared Wacker and Leslie Bembeneck are:

- 457 i. Elisabeth Grace (Libby)<sup>12</sup> Wacker, born Aft. 2003.
- 458 ii. Bradley William (Bo) Wacker, born Aft. 2005.

**435. Jason Marc<sup>11</sup> Aagenas** (Brenda Kay<sup>10</sup> Stoll, Donald Robert<sup>9</sup>, Erma M.<sup>8</sup> Haarer, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>3</sup>, Christian<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1979. He married **Robin Marie Rix** 29 Apr 2013. She was born 23 Jan 1978.

More About Jason Aagenas and Robin Rix:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 2013

Children of Jason Aagenas and Robin Rix are:

- 459      i.    baby<sup>12</sup> Aagenas, born 06 Jun 2008.
- 460      ii.   baby Aagenas, born 26 Aug 2012.